



gesis

Leibniz Institute
for the Social Sciences

VARIABLE *Reports*

2012|177

European *Values* Study



EVS 1999 – Variable Report Italy

Documentation of the data release 2012/12/28

Related to the national dataset

Archive-Study-No. ZA3780, Version: 3.0.1, doi:10.4232/1.11542

*European Values Study and
GESIS Data Archive for the Social Sciences*

GESIS-Variable Reports No. 2012 | 177

EVS 1999 – Variable Report Italy

Documentation release 2012/12/28

Related to the national dataset

Archive-Study-No. ZA3780, Version: 3.0.1, doi:10.4232/1.11542

*European Values Study and
GESIS Data Archive for the Social Sciences*

GESIS-Variable Reports

GESIS – Leibniz Institute for the Social Sciences
50667 Köln
Unter Sachsenhausen 6-8
Germany
Phone: +49/(0)221/47694-467
Fax: +49/(0)221/47694-199
E-Mail: evelyn.brislinger@gesis.org

ISSN

2190-6742 (Online)

Publisher:

GESIS – Leibniz Institute for the Social Sciences
Unter Sachsenhausen 6-8, 50667 Köln
info@gesis.org, www.gesis.org

Acknowledgements

The fieldwork of the European Values Study during the four waves was financially supported by universities and research institutes, national science foundations, charitable trusts and foundations, companies and church organizations in the EVS member countries.

Detailed information on the history of the European Values Study (EVS) is given on the [EVS website](#). For information on the origin and study design of the EVS wave 1999, as well as data and documentation provided, please go to www.europeanvaluesstudy.eu/evs/surveys/survey-1999-2000.html.

The datasets and related materials were delivered by the European Values Study group at Tilburg University. Preparation and documentation of European Values Study primary data for long term preservation and usability proceed in cooperation between the EVS teams at Tilburg University and GESIS Data Archive for the Social Sciences Cologne.

Contents

Introduction and preliminary remarks.....	3
1 European Values Study 1981-2008.....	5
2 Access to data and documentation.....	7
3 Study description	9
3.1 Bibliographic citation	9
3.2 Study scope.....	9
3.3 Methodology and processing	11
4 Dataset structure and variable definition.....	12
4.1 Administrative and ID variables.....	13
4.1.1 Version of dataset.....	13
4.1.2 Changes from version 2.0.0 to 3.0.1	13
4.1.3 Identification variables	14
4.1.4 Variables with country codes.....	14
4.2 Data quality checks	14
4.2.1 Flag variables indicating inconsistencies.....	14
4.2.2 Notes on deviating filtering	15
5 Variable documentation and types of notes added.....	16
5.1 Notes in English variable documentation according to Master Questionnaire	16
5.2 Notes in the original language documentation of the dataset	16
6 Explanation of the variable documentation	17

List of figures

Figure 1: Languages fielded in EVS 1999	3
---	---

List of tables

Table 1: Participating countries in European Values Study 1981-2008.....	5
Table 2: Overview of administrative variables	13
Table 3: Variables with country codes ISO 3166-1	14
Table 4: Flag variables indicating inconsistencies	15

Introduction and preliminary remarks

The data release includes the national data and documentation of the 33 participating countries/regions in European Values Study 1999. To make the data accessible in a user-friendly way, a variable report on every national dataset is provided. The variable reports of EVS 1999 consist of two main parts

- English Variable Report offering a comprehensive description of the data on study and variable level and containing frequency counts for almost all variables.
- Bilingual variable documentation (English/original language) supporting direct comparisons of English master questions with original questions as used in the field questionnaires.

English Variable Report

The report is structured into six sections:

- Section 1 provides brief information on the European Values Study.
- Section 2 provides information on access to data and documentation available.
- Section 3 contains methodological information on origin and content of the data.
- Section 4 refers to the structure of the dataset and standardization efforts made.
- Section 5 provides information on variable documentation and notes added.
- The last section contains the Variable Documentation. It describes variables in the data file in terms of relevant metadata and frequency distribution.

Bilingual variable documentation

The figure below gives an overview of all languages fielded in the EVS 1999 member countries. For each language, a bilingual variable documentation is provided including the original question wording.

Figure 1: Languages fielded in EVS 1999

Integrated Dataset English Master Questionnaire						
Austria German	Belarus Russian	Belgium Flemish/Dutch French	Bulgaria Bulgarian	Croatia Croatian	Czech Republic Czech	Denmark Danish
Estonia Estonian Russian	Finland Finnish	France French	Germany German	Great Britain English	Greece Greek	Hungary Hungarian
Iceland Icelandic	Ireland English	Italy Italian	Latvia Latvian Russian	Lithuania Lithuanian	Luxembourg Luxembourgish French Portuguese	Malta Maltese
Netherlands Dutch	Northern Ireland English	Poland Polish	Portugal Portuguese	Romania Romanian		Russian Russian
Slovenia Slovenian	Spain Spanish	Sweden Swedish	Slovak Republic Slovak	Turkey Turkish	Ukraine Ukrainian Russian	

The blue boxes indicate countries sharing one or more languages, shared languages are marked in red.

Data access

Primary data for statistical analysis and related documentation (English Master Questionnaire, national field questionnaires, and variable reports) are made available online by GESIS (<http://gesis.org/data-catalogue/>).

Anonymized data

According to data regulations in participating countries, only anonymized data are made available to users. Each national team was responsible for checking their data confidentiality before depositing data.

Citation requirements

Publications based on EVS data should acknowledge this by means of bibliographic citations as listed in the Study Description under item "Citation". To ensure that such source attributions are captured for social science bibliographic utilities, citations must appear in the footnotes or in the reference section of publications.

Usage requirement

To provide funding agencies with essential information about the use of EVS data and to facilitate the exchange of information about the EVS, users of EVS data are required to send bibliographic citations and/or electronic copies of each completed report, article, conference paper or thesis abstract using EVS data to the EVS team. Then, these will be included in the EVS repository. For more information, see <http://www.europeanvaluesstudy.eu/evs/publications/>.

Disclaimer

EVS, GESIS, and the producers bear no responsibility for the use of EVS data, or for interpretations or inferences based on these uses. EVS, GESIS, and the producers accept no liability for indirect, consequential or incidental damages or losses arising from use of the data collection, or from the unavailability of, or break in access to the service for whatever reason.

1 European Values Study 1981-2008

The European Values Study is the most comprehensive research project on human values in Europe. It is a large-scale, cross-national, and longitudinal survey research program on how Europeans think about family, work, religion, politics, and society. Repeated every nine years in an increasing number of countries, the survey provides insights into the ideas, beliefs, preferences, attitudes, values, and opinions of citizens all over Europe.

The research program was initiated by the European Value System Study Group (EVSSG) in the late 1970s and has emerged as a well-established network of social and political scientists aiming at high standards in data creation and processing. From 1981 to 2008, four waves of survey were conducted in European and other countries. These surveys explore value differences, similarities, and value changes.

Survey 1999

For the third EVS wave a new questionnaire was designed building on the experiences made with the first two waves conducted in 1981 and 1990. Administered in 33 countries, several new issues, such as solidarity, social capital, democracy, and work ethics were taken into account. Table 1 gives an overview of countries participating in EVS waves and year of fieldwork.

Table 1: Participating countries in European Values Study 1981-2008

Country/Region	1981	1990	1999	2008
USA	1982	1990		
Canada	1982	1990		
Belgium	1981	1990	1999	2009
Denmark	1981	1990	1999	2008
France	1981	1990	1999	2008
Germany*	1981	1990	1999	2008/2009
Great Britain	1981	1990	1999	2009/2010
Iceland	1984	1990	1999	2009/2010
Ireland	1981	1990	1999	2008
Italy	1981	1990	1999	2009
Malta	1983	1991	1999	2008
Netherlands	1981	1990	1999	2008
Northern Ireland	1981	1990	1999	2008
Spain	1981	1990	1999	2008
Sweden	1982	1990	1999	2009/2010
Norway	1982	1990		2008
Austria		1990	1999	2008
Bulgaria		1991	1999	2008
Czech Republic (-1991Czechoslovakia)		1991	1999	2008
Estonia		1990	1999	2008
Finland		1990	2000	2009
Hungary		1991	1999	2008/2009
Latvia		1990	1999	2008
Lithuania		1990	1999	2008
Poland		1990	1999	2008
Portugal		1990	1999	2008
Romania		1993	1999	2008
Slovak Republic		1991	1999	2008

Slovenia		1992	1999	2008
Belarus			2000	2008
Croatia			1999	2008
Greece			1999	2008
Luxembourg			1999	2008
Russian Federation			1999	2008
Turkey			2001	2008/2009
Ukraine			1999	2008
Albania				2008
Armenia				2008
Azerbaijan				2008
Bosnia and Herzegovina				2008
Cyprus				2008
Northern Cyprus				2008
Georgia				2008
Kosovo				2008
Macedonia, Republic of				2008
Moldova, Republic of				2008
Montenegro, Republic of				2008
Serbia				2008
Switzerland				2008

*1981 only Germany (West)

Guidelines for data processing and documentation¹ on EVS 1999 were provided by the coordinating organisation at Tilburg University.

In order to get standardized information on the survey in the participating countries, the national representatives had to complete a methodological questionnaire. This questionnaire, developed by the EVS methodology group, provides detailed information on the translation of the questionnaire, the sampling procedures, fieldwork, weighting, national codes, the inclusion of optional and country-specific questions, etc.

More information on the 1999 Survey can be found in the Source book of the 1999 European Values Study² and the EVS website at www.europeanvaluesstudy.eu/evs/surveys/survey-1999-2000.html.

¹ Agreement about Data Cleaning and General Coding Rules. EVS Meeting at Tilburg University. 2000/08/28. Guidelines for the Documentation on the 1999 EVS Survey. EVS at Tilburg University. 2001/06/12.

² Loek Halman: The European Values Study: A third wave. Source book of the 1999/2000 European Values Study. EVS, WORC, Tilburg University, 2001 at <http://www.europeanvaluesstudy.eu/evs/surveys/survey-1999-2000/dataanddocumentation/>.

2 Access to data and documentation

The data and documentation of the four EVS waves is publicly available on the EVS and GESIS websites.

Data: National dataset, including additional country-specific variables, is provided besides the Integrated Dataset for national rather than multinational use.

Study Description: Study description offers methodological information on origin and content of the data and overviews on dataset versions and errata.

Variable documentation: Variable reports cover the documentation of the national dataset with question texts of the English Master Questionnaire as well as frequency counts for almost all variables. The report is supplemented by bilingual (English/original language) variable documentation for each language fielded in a country.

Questionnaires: Field questionnaires in all languages fielded are downloadable as well.

Access to data and documentation

General study information

The EVS website (www.europeanvaluesstudy.eu) covers comprehensive information on the origin of the project and provides access to all data and documentation available for EVS surveys.

Data and documentation download

Data and documentation can be obtained at the GESIS Data Archive for the Social Sciences in Cologne through their online download facilities GESIS Data Catalogue (<http://gesis.org/data-catalogue/>) and ZACAT-Online Study Catalogue (<http://zacat.gesis.org/>).

GESIS Data Catalogue contains study descriptions for all datasets providing information on the origin of data, version history, and errata. It supports direct access to data and documentation for download.

ZACAT provides data and documentation for retrieval purposes and data exploration. It assists users in identifying trend variables of all EVS waves. Furthermore, it enables comparisons of original questions in survey languages of the third and fourth wave.

Data analyses and data downloads are possible after registration.

Online variable information

Online Variable Overview (<http://info1.gesis.org/EVS/Variables/>) allows for comparisons of trend variables of the four EVS waves 1981, 1990, 1999, and 2008. In addition, comparisons of original question texts across the waves 1999 and 2008 are supported.

Full-text retrieval

Question text retrieval is a facility for word/phrase searches in EVS text documents. It supports full-text searches in the master questionnaire and variable reports on the EVS integrated datasets and national datasets.

Publication

EVS Repository (www.europeanvaluesstudy.eu/evs/publications/) contains direct links to publications based on the data of the European Values Study. A subset of the publications is enhanced by additional information on the data, interview questions, and descriptions of variable construction.

Atlas of European Values "Trends and Traditions at the turn of the Century"

The Atlas of European Values (www.atlasofeuropeanvalues.eu) unlocks the results of the European Values Study project for the general public. It presents values, beliefs, attitudes, and opinions through graphs, charts, and maps.

Secondary education

For secondary education, an interactive website offers courses and modules in different languages to provide a better understanding of European values in the classroom (<http://www.europeanvaluesstudy.eu/evs/education.html>).

3 Study description

3.1 Bibliographic citation

Title: European Values Study 1999 – Italy

GESIS Study No.: 3780

Current version: 3.0.1 (2012-12-28), [doi:10.4232/1.11542](https://doi.org/10.4232/1.11542)

Date of collection: 1999

Citation

Publications based on EVS data should acknowledge this by means of bibliographic citations. To ensure that such source attributions are captured for social science bibliographic utilities, citations must appear in the footnotes or in the reference section of publications.

How to cite the data

EVS (2012): EVS - European Values Study 1999 - Italy. GESIS Data Archive, Cologne. ZA3780 Data File Version 3.0.1 (2012-12-28), [doi:10.4232/1.11542](https://doi.org/10.4232/1.11542).

How to cite this publication

EVS, GESIS (2012): European Values Study 1999 - Variable Report, Italy. GESIS-Variable Report 2012/177.

Principal investigators/Authoring entity, institutions

- Gubert, Renzo - University of Trento, Trient

Data collector

- Centro Ricerche Sociali di Moncomo G. e C. SaS, Milan

3.2 Study scope

Abstract: Moral, religious, societal, political, work, and family values of Europeans.

Topics

Leisure time: importance of areas of life; feeling of happiness; memberships and honorary activities in clubs, parties, organizations, citizens' initiatives and occupation organizations; interactions in leisure time; tolerance regarding minorities, those of other beliefs and foreigners; inter-human trust; self-effectiveness (scale); general contentment with life (scale).

Work: importance of selected characteristics of occupational work (scale); personal employment; general work satisfaction (scale); self-determination at work (scale); work ethic (scale); attitude to achievement-based pay and following work instructions without criticism; priority of nationals over foreigners as well as men over women with shortage of jobs; assumed priority of individual or social

reasons for the situation of economic need of individuals; freedom of the unemployed to reject a job offer (scale).

Politics: party preference; attitude to foreign workers in one's country; fear of the future; assimilation and integration of immigrants; concept of a just society (more welfare state or liberalism, scale); interest in political news in the media; individualism and thinking of the community; interest in politics; political participation; self-assessment on a left-right continuum (scale); self-responsibility or governmental provision (scale); attitude to competition freedom and entrepreneur freedom (scale); satisfaction with democracy; attitude to the current political system of the country and judgment on the political system of the country ten years ago (scale); preference for a democratic political system or for strong leadership of an individual politician (scale); attitude to democracy (scale); loss of national characteristics through unification of Europe.

Religion: individual or general standard for good and evil; current and possibly earlier religious denomination; current frequency of church attendance and at the age of 12; importance of religious celebration at birth, marriage and funeral; self-assessment of religiousness; ability of the religious community in moral questions, with problems in family life, with spiritual needs and current social problems of the country; belief in God, life after death, hell, heaven, sin, telepathy and reincarnation; belief in God or nihilism (scale); importance of God in one's life (scale); comfort and strength through belief; prayer and meditation; frequency of prayer; possession and belief in lucky charms or talisman (scale); reading and observing horoscopes; attitude to separation of church (religion) and state (scale).

Family and marriage: most important criteria for a successful marriage (scale); attitude to marriage and traditional family structure (scale); attitude to one's own children (scale); attitude to traditional understanding of one's role of man and woman in occupation and family (scale); attitude to a traditional or liberal parent-child relation; importance of educational goals; attitude to abortion.

Society: preference for individual freedom or social equality; post-materialism (scale); preferred social development (scale); attitude to technical progress; trust in institutions; observing individual human rights in the country; attitude to environmental protection (scale); closeness to family, neighborhood, the people in the region, countrymen, Europeans and humanity; closeness to older people, the unemployed, foreigners and handicapped as well as readiness to make an effort for these groups; personal reasons for assistance with older people as well as foreigners; identification with the city, region, the nation, Europe and the world; national pride.

Morals and sexuality: moral attitudes (tax evasion, theft, use of drugs, lying, bribe money, corruption, euthanasia, suicide, environmental pollution, alcohol at the wheel; scale); moral attitudes to partnership and sexuality (homosexuality, abortion, divorce, promiscuity; scale); assumed spreading of immoral behavior in the population of the country (scale); attitude to punishment dependent on the situation of culprit or victim (scale).

Demography: sex; year of birth; marital status and living together with a partner; number of children; school education; age at termination of school training; employment; superior function and span of control; company size; occupation (ISCO88) and occupational position; length of unemployment; size of household; ages of children in household; head of household; characteristics of head of household; household income.

Additional country-specific questions were added.

Interviewer rating: social class of respondent; willingness of respondent to cooperate.

Also coded: date of interview; length of interview.

Universe: adult population of the country 18 years and older (no upper age limit).

3.3 Methodology and processing

Selection method

Representative multi-stage random sample of the adult population 18 years old and older

Mode of data collection

Face-to-face interviews with standardized questionnaire

Number of units: 2000

Number of variables: 427

Fieldwork period

1999-03-01 to 1999-05-31

Usage regulations

Data and documents are released for academic research and teaching - Access category A.

4 Dataset structure and variable definition

The naming of variables follows several standards differentiated by type of variables. Although variable names are not harmonized across waves, all standard variables are built in the scheme "xNNN" (e.g. v130 or o45). Exceptions are constructed variables, country-specific variables, and administrative variables (see section 4.1: Administrative and ID variables).

- Constructed variables are indicated with a respective suffix (*_r*).
- Country-specific variables, i.e. variables created for questions which could not be harmonized, or questions the country additionally included in the field questionnaire, are named by the alphanumerical country code (e.g. *_fi* for Finland according to ISO 3166-1 alpha-2). Their positions in the datasets mirror their positions in the field questionnaires.

Types of variables

- Core variables (vNNN) and optional variables (oNNN) which are part of the integrated dataset and the national dataset

- Country-specific variables which are part of the integrated dataset and the national dataset.

Example: Variable v90_AT is the original variable for Austria comprising 4 instead of 5 answer categories of the corresponding question in the English Master Questionnaire. It was additionally inserted in the integrated dataset as its recoding was not possible.

- Country-specific variables which are only part of the national dataset.

Example 1: Variable v304_de is the original variable for Germany. It was recoded according to the master variable v304. To provide also the original information, v304_de is additionally included in the national dataset.

Example 2: Variable v6a_gb is an 'extra' country-specific question. It is a supplement to a group of questions used in the English Master Questionnaire. The name of the last variable of the respective question group has been used.

- Additional country-specific variables which are only part of the national dataset are indicated by a preceding '*c_*'.

Missing values

In general, the missing values are standardized across all EVS surveys. For all variables, a set of negative missing values is defined:

- 1 **don't know**
- 2 **no answer**
- 3 **not applicable** (missing values which result from filter questions; missing values in administrative variables)
- 4 **question not asked** (i.e. question not included in country's field questionnaire or not provided for by National Program Director of the EVS member country)
- 5 **other missing** (includes: system missing, wild codes, illogic answer-patterns in e.g. filters)

Dummy variables

For questions that allow for multiple responses a dummy variable is created for each answer category. E.g., a question with four answer categories in an item battery has four dummy variables as final data. In general, a value "1" means that the respondent chose the particular category as an answer (mentioned, yes, ...). In case of a value "0" the respondent did not choose the particular category as answer (not mentioned, no, ...). Dummy variables are also created for "None of these", "Don't know" or other residual responses. Inconsistencies between category 'none of these' and other mentioned items of a battery are flagged by flag variables (see section 4.2.1: Flag variables indicating inconsistencies).

4.1 Administrative and ID variables

Administrative variables are used mainly for identifying datasets and respondents (see Table 2 below). They include different kinds of variables:

- Technical variables for identifying the dataset or cases
- Weighting variables to help adjust samples to the universe

Table 2: Overview of administrative variables

Variable	Variable label
studyno	GESIS Study Number
version	GESIS Archive Version
id_cocas	unified respondent number
caseno	original respondent number
year	survey year
v324	year/month of start-fieldwork
v325	year/month of end-fieldwork

4.1.1 Version of dataset

In order to uniquely identify a dataset, each dataset is assigned a GESIS Study No., a GESIS archive version no., and a Digital Object Identifier (DOI). The DOI name points to the Study Description in the [GESIS Data Catalogue](#) including an overview of errata and dataset versions.

Variable "version" includes the GESIS archive version number of a dataset and the corresponding release date. It is composed of a sequence of three numbers (alphanumeric string).

- The major number is incremented when there are changes in the composition of the data set (e.g. additional variables or cases).
- The minor or second number is incremented when significant errors have been fixed (e.g. coding errors, misleading value labels).
- The third or revision number is incremented when minor bugs are fixed (e.g. spelling errors in variable or value labels).

4.1.2 Changes from version 2.0.0 to 3.0.1

National dataset version was increased from 2.0.0 to 3.0.0 by the update of the EVS 1999 integrated dataset, version 3.0.0 (2011-11-20). This version contains additional variables, data and metadata updates, and further improvements to the second version.

After publication of the integrated dataset, some further corrections have been made to the data released as national dataset. According to the character of changes, dataset version has been changed to v.3.0.1 (2012-12-28).

The main changes between national dataset v.2.0.0 and v.3.0.1 are listed in section Errata and Version in the Study Description of the GESIS Data Catalogue (<http://gesis.org/data-catalogue/>).

4.1.3 Identification variables

Each record in the dataset contains two identification variables:

- Caseno: 'Original respondent number'
- Id_cocas: 'Unified respondent number' consisting of year/country/case_id

4.1.4 Variables with country codes

The overview in Table 3 lists variables for which country identifiers (ISO 3166-1 numeric or alphanumeric) were added to values. Information about the composition of values is given as well.

Table 3: Variables with country codes ISO 3166-1

Variable	Variable Label	Composition of values (cc=country code)
id_cocas	Unified respondent number	YYYY (year of wave) CCC (ISCO-Code for country) NNNNN (case_id)
v256	which political party would you vote for (Q72)	CC- ISO (3 digits)+VALUE
v257	which political party appeals to you most (Q73)	(2 digits)
v320	income household respondent (Q110)	CC- ISO (3 digits)+VALUE
		(2 digits)
v323	region where interview was conducted (Q113)	CC- ISO (3 digits)+VALUE
		(3 digits)

4.2 Data quality checks

The data of the EVS 1999 national datasets was checked for wild codes, system missing, filter inconsistency, and contradictions between variables of item batteries.

4.2.1 Flag variables indicating inconsistencies

For the most common non-conformed interviewer instructions and illogic answer patterns across national datasets, flag variables were created which mark such non-conformities and leave decisions on correction up to the researcher. Information about both flag and flagged variables is provided by notes in the Variable Documentation.

Example:

Flagged variable: v69 'why do people live in need: most important (Q11)'

Note added: Please see flag variable f69 which indicates inconsistencies for variables v69/v70.

Flag variable f69 'flag variable: why do people live in need - most/second important (Q11/Q12)'

Indicates inconsistencies for the variables v69/v70.
 If most important reason is identical with next important reason.
 if v69=v70 then f69=1
 (0 consistent; 1 inconsistent)

There is one type of non-conformities which was flagged.

Variables: v69 to v70 – f69;

'first/second choice' variables which were flagged in case the value of the variable for the first choice equaled to the value of the variable for the second choice.

Table 4: *Flag variables indicating inconsistencies*

Variable	Label	N	total N	Values	Value Labels	Description
f174	Flag variable: learn children at home (Q49)	1877 123	2000	0 1	Limitation followed Limitation ignored	If respondent named more than the allowed 5 qualities. if v164 to v174=1 > 5 then f174=1
f69	Flag variable: why do people live in need - most/second important (Q11/Q12)	1959 41	2000	0 1	consistent inconsistent	If most important reason is identical with next important reason. if v69=v70 then f69=1
f86	Flag variable: important in a job: none of these (Q13)	1999	2000	0	consistent	
		1	2000	1	inconsistent1	If respondent mentions at least one aspect and "none". if v86=1 and any of v71 to v85 and O2 to O3=1 then f86=1
		0	2000	2	inconsistent2	If respondent does not mention any aspect and does not mention "none". if v86=0 and all of v71 to v85 and O2 to O3=0 then f86=2
		0	2000	3	inconsistent3	If respondent does not mention any aspect and "none" is missing. if v86=-5 and all of v71 to v85 and O2 to O3=0 then f86=3
		0	2000	4	inconsistent4	If respondent mentions at least one aspect and "none" is missing. if v86=-5 and any of v71 to v85 and O2 to O3=1 then f86=4

4.2.2 Notes on deviating filtering

In case filtering in countries' field questionnaires systematically deviated from filtering in the Master Questionnaire (either by lacking filter or by adding country-specific filter) data were not corrected but marked by variable notes.

In general, two cases of inconsistencies were additionally indicated by notes.

- Respondents who should have been asked questions following filter question but were set to -3 'not applicable' (variables: v255, v296).
- Respondents who should not have been asked questions following the filter questions but have valid codes for these questions (variables: v257, v295).

5 Variable documentation and types of notes added

For the national datasets, two types of variable documentation are available. Beside the present English documentation, bilingual (English/original languages) variable documentation facilitates a comparison of the English master and original question wording as in field questionnaire.

General remarks and comments referring to a certain variable are defined as variable notes. Notes could be references to international standards applied, problems in questionnaire translation, but also references to data problems or specific characteristics. A distinction between two types of variable notes can be made:

- Notes referring to the English documentation of national datasets,
- Notes that refer to original language documentation set up on basis of the field questionnaires.

5.1 Notes in English variable documentation according to Master Questionnaire

- Standardized variables (income, region, parties) containing country identifier (ISO 3166-1) and the given order of country-specific categories in the field questionnaires.
- Standardized variables with reference to international standards (occupation – ISCO88 2, 3, and 4 digits code).
- Country-specific variables additionally added to dataset (e.g. v320_dk, v190_gb, etc.).
- Information on coding of open-ended questions and multiple response questions.
- Information on data processing.
- Reference on deviations between the master and the field questionnaire.

5.2 Notes in the original language documentation of the dataset

- Notes documenting translation problems.
- Standard note added to the original language documentation referring to the recoding and documentation of missing values.
- Notes on harmonized variables with reference to the original country-specific variables.
- Notes on errors in field questionnaires (e.g. typing error).

6 Explanation of the variable documentation

The variable documentation part describes each variable in the analysis data file in terms of relevant metadata and frequency distributions. It is set up by means of the GESIS Dataset Documentation Manager (DSDM) and in accordance with the international metadata specification for the social and behavioral sciences, established by the Data Documentation Initiative (DDI-Codebook/XML).

The documentation combines the variable description (variable name, values, and labels) of the dataset with the exact wording and sequence of question components (question text, interviewer instruction, response categories, etc.) from the questionnaire.

The example explained below reproduces the information appearing in the variable documentation part for a **typical substantive variable**. In the case of variables with long lists of coded "real values" (e.g. age), results are only presented for the corresponding categorized variable, if available. The content and construction of technical, administrative, or other generated variables is described as appropriate.

If an adequate weight is provided in the dataset, the frequencies are calculated on the base of weighted data, as indicated with each table. Due to rounding, users may find slightly different figures if using other statistical packages, especially if the number of cases is very low.

The complete question and answer texts are taken from the English Master Questionnaire as provided by the European Values Study.

Digital Object Identifier (doi):
Header with doi linked to the
Study Description in the GESIS
Data Catalogue.

VARIABLE NAME (serial number
from questionnaire or assigned
by the archive) and **VARIABLE
LABEL** as defined in the da-
taset, including question num-
ber from questionnaire. The
numbers or letters that may
appear together with the
variable name reflect the item
order (multiple item or multi-
ple response questions) or
indicate if a question was
recoded (R), harmonized, or if
asked only in a single country
(country abbreviation).

QUESTION NUMBER and full
QUESTION TEXT from the ques-
tionnaire, including interviewer
instructions.

CODE VALUES occurring in the
data for this variable and
complete **ANSWER TEXT** from
the questionnaire. Code values
may differ from the question-
naire specification due to
standardization and harmoni-
zation.

European Values Study 1999

GESIS Study No. 3776 (v3.0.1), <http://dx.doi.org/doi:10.4232/1.11533>

v72 - important in a job: pleasant people (Q13B)

Q.13

<Show card 13>

Here are some aspects of a job that people say are important. Please look at them and tell me which ones you personally think are important in a job?

<Code all mentioned>

Q.13B Pleasant people to work with

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

0 not mentioned

1 mentioned

Note:

Multiple response questions are split into a set of dichotomized variables (1 mentioned, 0 not mentioned) which represent each of the original categories and are identified by the respective original category code as question number suffix.

v72, weighted by weight

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
0	not mentioned		566	35.0	35.0
1	mentioned		1049	65.0	65.0
	Sum		1615	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1615		

NOTES delineate additional explanatory text subsuming archive remarks on data processing, deviations between released data in dataset, and other issues relevant for the understanding and application of the variable. Further information refers to the construction principle of indices or other derived variables (not in the example).

FREQUENCY COUNTS: The absolute frequencies of the occurrence of values (count) refer to the number of cases in the dataset, which is not weighted in some countries, in this example weighted by weight. Relative frequencies are calculated including (percent) and excluding (valid percent) missing data (M), i.e. percent on the basis of all cases (sum) and valid percent on the basis of the valid cases.

Variable Documentation

Variable, Label**Question Text (English Language)**

studyno - GESIS study number (EVS wave)

GESIS Study Number:

ZA3780

studyno

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
3780			2000	100.0	100.0
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		2000		

version - GESIS archive version

GESIS Archive Version:

3.0.1 '2012-12-28'

This variable identifies the GESIS archive version number of this data set and the corresponding release date, recorded as an alphanumeric string. The version number is composed of a sequence of three numbers. The major number is incremented when there are changes in the composition of the data set (e.g. additional variables or cases), the minor or second number is incremented when significant errors have been fixed (e.g. coding errors, misleading value labels), and the third or revision number is incremented when minor bugs are fixed (e.g. spelling errors in variable or value labels).

version

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
3.0.1 (2012-12-28)			2000	100.0	100.0
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		2000		

id_cocas - unified respondent number

Unified respondent number

Code comprises 12 digits: YYYY (year of wave), CCC (ISO-Code for country), and NNNNN (case number)

caseno - original respondent number

Original respondent number

year - survey year

Survey year: 1999

year

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
1999			2000	100.0	100.0
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		2000		

v1 - how important in your life: work (Q1A)

Q.1

<Show card 1>

Please say, for each of the following, how important it is in your life.

Q.1A Work

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 very important
- 2 quite important
- 3 not important
- 4 not at all important

v1

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	10	0.5	
-1	don't know	M	5	0.3	
1	very important		1225	61.3	61.7
2	quite important		661	33.1	33.3
3	not important		73	3.7	3.7
4	not at all important		26	1.3	1.3
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1985		

v2 - how important in your life: family (Q1B)

Q.1

<Show card 1>

Please say, for each of the following, how important it is in your life.

Q.1B Family

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 very important
- 2 quite important
- 3 not important
- 4 not at all important

v2

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	5	0.3	
1	very important		1796	89.8	90.0
2	quite important		172	8.6	8.6
3	not important		16	0.8	0.8
4	not at all important		11	0.6	0.6
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1995		

v3 - how important in your life: friends and acquaintances (Q1C)

Q.1

<Show card 1>

Please say, for each of the following, how important it is in your life.

Q.1C Friends and acquaintances

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 very important
- 2 quite important
- 3 not important
- 4 not at all important

v3

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	12	0.6	
-1	don't know	M	3	0.2	
1	very important		707	35.4	35.6
2	quite important		1075	53.8	54.2
3	not important		182	9.1	9.2
4	not at all important		21	1.1	1.1
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1985		

v4 - how important in your life: leisure time (Q1D)

Q.1

<Show card 1>

Please say, for each of the following, how important it is in your life.

Q.1D Leisure time

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 very important
- 2 quite important
- 3 not important
- 4 not at all important

v4

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	13	0.7	
-1	don't know	M	4	0.2	
1	very important		583	29.2	29.4
2	quite important		1028	51.4	51.8
3	not important		330	16.5	16.6
4	not at all important		42	2.1	2.1
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1983		

v5 - how important in your life: politics (Q1E)

Q.1

<Show card 1>

Please say, for each of the following, how important it is in your life.

Q.1E Politics

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 very important
- 2 quite important
- 3 not important
- 4 not at all important

v5

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	14	0.7	
-1	don't know	M	8	0.4	
1	very important		158	7.9	8.0
2	quite important		511	25.6	25.8
3	not important		836	41.8	42.3
4	not at all important		473	23.7	23.9
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1978		

v6 - how important in your life: religion (Q1F)

Q.1

<Show card 1>

Please say, for each of the following, how important it is in your life.

Q.1F Religion

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 very important
- 2 quite important
- 3 not important
- 4 not at all important

v6

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	14	0.7	
-1	don't know	M	8	0.4	
1	very important		652	32.6	33.0
2	quite important		774	38.7	39.1
3	not important		397	19.9	20.1
4	not at all important		155	7.8	7.8
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1978		

v7 - how often discuss politics with friends (Q2)

Q.2

When you get together with your friends, would you say you discuss political matters frequently, occasionally or never?

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 frequently
- 2 occasionally
- 3 never

v7

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	10	0.5	
1	frequently		256	12.8	12.9
2	occasionally		1089	54.5	54.7
3	never		645	32.3	32.4
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1990		

v8 - environment: giving part of income (Q3A)

Q.3

<Show card 3>

I am now going to read out some statements about the environment. For each one read out, can you tell me whether you agree strongly, agree, disagree or strongly disagree?

<Read out each statement and code an answer for each>

Q.3A I would give part of my income if I were certain that the money would be used to prevent environmental pollution

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 strongly agree
- 2 agree
- 3 disagree
- 4 strongly disagree

v8

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	24	1.2	
-1	don't know	M	84	4.2	
1	strongly agree		204	10.2	10.8
2	agree		1022	51.1	54.0
3	disagree		529	26.5	28.0
4	strongly disagree		137	6.9	7.2
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1892		

v9 - environment: increase taxes to prevent environmental pollution (Q3B)

Q.3

<Show card 3>

I am now going to read out some statements about the environment. For each one read out, can you tell me whether you agree strongly, agree, disagree or strongly disagree?

<Read out each statement and code an answer for each>

Q.3B I would agree to an increase in taxes if the extra money is used to prevent environmental pollution

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 strongly agree
- 2 agree
- 3 disagree
- 4 strongly disagree

v9

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	20	1.0	
-1	don't know	M	58	2.9	
1	strongly agree		125	6.3	6.5
2	agree		713	35.7	37.1
3	disagree		824	41.2	42.9
4	strongly disagree		260	13.0	13.5
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1922		

v10 - environment: government should reduce environmental pollution (Q3C)

Q.3

<Show card 3>

I am now going to read out some statements about the environment. For each one read out, can you tell me whether you agree strongly, agree, disagree or strongly disagree?

<Read out each statement and code an answer for each>

Q.3C The Government has to reduce environmental pollution but it should not cost me any money

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

1 strongly agree

2 agree

3 disagree

4 strongly disagree

v10

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	17	0.9	
-1	don't know	M	53	2.7	
1	strongly agree		824	41.2	42.7
2	agree		742	37.1	38.4
3	disagree		328	16.4	17.0
4	strongly disagree		36	1.8	1.9
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1930		

v11 - taking all things together how happy are you (Q4)

Q.4

<Show card 4>

Taking all things together, would you say you are:

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 very happy
- 2 quite happy
- 3 not very happy
- 4 not at all happy

v11

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	12	0.6	
-1	don't know	M	13	0.7	
1	very happy		363	18.2	18.4
2	quite happy		1220	61.0	61.8
3	not very happy		326	16.3	16.5
4	not at all happy		66	3.3	3.3
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1975		

v12 - do you belong to: welfare organisation (Q5a_A)

Q.5a

<Show card 5>

Please look carefully at the following list of voluntary organisations and activities and say ... a) which, if any, do you belong to?

<Code all mentioned under (a)>

Q.5a_A Social welfare services for elderly, handicapped or deprived people

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 0 not mentioned
- 1 mentioned

Note:

Multiple response questions are split into a set of dichotomized variables (1 mentioned, 0 not mentioned) which represent each of the original categories and are identified by the respective original category code as question number suffix.

The Master Questionnaire contains two additional items: 'I don't know' (v28/v46) and 'No answer' (v29/v47). They were first recoded into -1 and -2 for each item of the question battery. For reasons of comparability they have been recoded in a second step into 0 ('not belonging to a voluntary organisation'/'not doing voluntary work for those organisations').

v12

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
0	not mentioned		1873	93.7	93.7
1	mentioned		127	6.4	6.4
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		2000		

v13 - do you belong to: religious organisation Q5a_B)

Q.5a

<Show card 5>

Please look carefully at the following list of voluntary organisations and activities and say ... a) which, if any, do you belong to?

<Code all mentioned under (a)>

Q.5a_B Religious or church organisations

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 0 not mentioned
- 1 mentioned

Note:

Multiple response questions are split into a set of dichotomized variables (1 mentioned, 0 not mentioned) which represent each of the original categories and are identified by the respective original category code as question number suffix.

The Master Questionnaire contains two additional items: 'I don't know' (v28/v46) and 'No answer' (v29/v47). They were first recoded into -1 and -2 for each item of the question battery. For reasons of comparability they have been recoded in a second step into 0 ('not belonging to a voluntary organisation'/'not doing voluntary work for those organisations').

v13

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
0	not mentioned		1795	89.8	89.8
1	mentioned		205	10.3	10.3
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		2000		

v14 - do you belong to: cultural activities (Q5a_C)

Q.5a

<Show card 5>

Please look carefully at the following list of voluntary organisations and activities and say ... a) which, if any, do you belong to?

<Code all mentioned under (a)>

Q.5a_C Education, arts, music or cultural activities

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 0 not mentioned
- 1 mentioned

Note:

Multiple response questions are split into a set of dichotomized variables (1 mentioned, 0 not mentioned) which represent each of the original categories and are identified by the respective original category code as question number suffix.

The Master Questionnaire contains two additional items: 'I don't know' (v28/v46) and 'No answer' (v29/v47). They were first recoded into -1 and -2 for each item of the question battery. For reasons of comparability they have been recoded in a second step into 0 ('not belonging to a voluntary organisation'/'not doing voluntary work for those organisations').

v14

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
0	not mentioned		1802	90.1	90.1
1	mentioned		198	9.9	9.9
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		2000		

v15 - do you belong to: trade unions (Q5a_D)

Q.5a

<Show card 5>

Please look carefully at the following list of voluntary organisations and activities and say ... a) which, if any, do you belong to?

<Code all mentioned under (a)>

Q.5a_D Trade unions

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 0 not mentioned
- 1 mentioned

Note:

Multiple response questions are split into a set of dichotomized variables (1 mentioned, 0 not mentioned) which represent each of the original categories and are identified by the respective original category code as question number suffix.

The Master Questionnaire contains two additional items: 'I don't know' (v28/v46) and 'No answer' (v29/v47). They were first recoded into -1 and -2 for each item of the question battery. For reasons of comparability they have been recoded in a second step into 0 ('not belonging to a voluntary organisation'/'not doing voluntary work for those organisations').

v15

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
0	not mentioned		1877	93.9	93.9
1	mentioned		123	6.2	6.2
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		2000		

v16 - do you belong to: political parties/groups (Q5a_E)

Q.5a

<Show card 5>

Please look carefully at the following list of voluntary organisations and activities and say ... a) which, if any, do you belong to?

<Code all mentioned under (a)>

Q.5a_E Political parties or groups

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

0 not mentioned

1 mentioned

Note:

Multiple response questions are split into a set of dichotomized variables (1 mentioned, 0 not mentioned) which represent each of the original categories and are identified by the respective original category code as question number suffix.

The Master Questionnaire contains two additional items: 'I don't know' (v28/v46) and 'No answer' (v29/v47). They were first recoded into -1 and -2 for each item of the question battery. For reasons of comparability they have been recoded in a second step into 0 ('not belonging to a voluntary organisation'/'not doing voluntary work for those organisations').

v16

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
0	not mentioned		1919	96.0	96.0
1	mentioned		81	4.1	4.1
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		2000		

v17 - do you belong to: local community action (Q5a_F)

Q.5a

<Show card 5>

Please look carefully at the following list of voluntary organisations and activities and say ... a) which, if any, do you belong to?

<Code all mentioned under (a)>

Q.5a_F Local community action on issues like poverty, employment, housing, racial equality

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 0 not mentioned
- 1 mentioned

Note:

Multiple response questions are split into a set of dichotomized variables (1 mentioned, 0 not mentioned) which represent each of the original categories and are identified by the respective original category code as question number suffix.

The Master Questionnaire contains two additional items: 'I don't know' (v28/v46) and 'No answer' (v29/v47). They were first recoded into -1 and -2 for each item of the question battery. For reasons of comparability they have been recoded in a second step into 0 ('not belonging to a voluntary organisation'/'not doing voluntary work for those organisations').

v17

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
0	not mentioned		1953	97.7	97.7
1	mentioned		47	2.4	2.4
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		2000		

v18 - do you belong to: 3w-development/human rights (Q5a_G)

Q.5a

<Show card 5>

Please look carefully at the following list of voluntary organisations and activities and say ... a) which, if any, do you belong to?

<Code all mentioned under (a)>

Q.5a_G Third world development or human rights

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 0 not mentioned
- 1 mentioned

Note:

Multiple response questions are split into a set of dichotomized variables (1 mentioned, 0 not mentioned) which represent each of the original categories and are identified by the respective original category code as question number suffix.

The Master Questionnaire contains two additional items: 'I don't know' (v28/v46) and 'No answer' (v29/v47). They were first recoded into -1 and -2 for each item of the question battery. For reasons of comparability they have been recoded in a second step into 0 ('not belonging to a voluntary organisation'/'not doing voluntary work for those organisations').

v18

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
0	not mentioned		1943	97.2	97.2
1	mentioned		57	2.9	2.9
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		2000		

v19 - do you belong to: environment, ecology, animal rights (Q5a_H)

Q.5a

<Show card 5>

Please look carefully at the following list of voluntary organisations and activities and say ... a) which, if any, do you belong to?

<Code all mentioned under (a)>

Q.5a_H Conservation, the environment, ecology, animal rights

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

0 not mentioned

1 mentioned

Note:

Multiple response questions are split into a set of dichotomized variables (1 mentioned, 0 not mentioned) which represent each of the original categories and are identified by the respective original category code as question number suffix.

The Master Questionnaire contains two additional items: 'I don't know' (v28/v46) and 'No answer' (v29/v47). They were first recoded into -1 and -2 for each item of the question battery. For reasons of comparability they have been recoded in a second step into 0 ('not belonging to a voluntary organisation'/'not doing voluntary work for those organisations').

v19

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
0	not mentioned		1924	96.2	96.2
1	mentioned		76	3.8	3.8
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		2000		

v20 - do you belong to: professional associations (Q5a_I)

Q.5a

<Show card 5>

Please look carefully at the following list of voluntary organisations and activities and say ... a) which, if any, do you belong to?

<Code all mentioned under (a)>

Q.5a_I Professional associations

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

0 not mentioned

1 mentioned

Note:

Multiple response questions are split into a set of dichotomized variables (1 mentioned, 0 not mentioned) which represent each of the original categories and are identified by the respective original category code as question number suffix.

The Master Questionnaire contains two additional items: 'I don't know' (v28/v46) and 'No answer' (v29/v47). They were first recoded into -1 and -2 for each item of the question battery. For reasons of comparability they have been recoded in a second step into 0 ('not belonging to a voluntary organisation'/'not doing voluntary work for those organisations').

v20

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
0	not mentioned		1858	92.9	92.9
1	mentioned		142	7.1	7.1
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		2000		

v21 - do you belong to: youth work (Q5a_J)

Q.5a

<Show card 5>

Please look carefully at the following list of voluntary organisations and activities and say ... a) which, if any, do you belong to?

<Code all mentioned under (a)>

Q.5a_J Youth work (e.g. scouts, guides, youth clubs etc.)

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

0 not mentioned

1 mentioned

Note:

Multiple response questions are split into a set of dichotomized variables (1 mentioned, 0 not mentioned) which represent each of the original categories and are identified by the respective original category code as question number suffix.

The Master Questionnaire contains two additional items: 'I don't know' (v28/v46) and 'No answer' (v29/v47). They were first recoded into -1 and -2 for each item of the question battery. For reasons of comparability they have been recoded in a second step into 0 ('not belonging to a voluntary organisation'/'not doing voluntary work for those organisations').

v21

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
0	not mentioned		1916	95.8	95.8
1	mentioned		84	4.2	4.2
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		2000		

v22 - do you belong to: sports/recreation (Q5a_K)

Q.5a

<Show card 5>

Please look carefully at the following list of voluntary organisations and activities and say ... a) which, if any, do you belong to?

<Code all mentioned under (a)>

Q.5a_K Sports or recreation

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 0 not mentioned
- 1 mentioned

Note:

Multiple response questions are split into a set of dichotomized variables (1 mentioned, 0 not mentioned) which represent each of the original categories and are identified by the respective original category code as question number suffix.

The Master Questionnaire contains two additional items: 'I don't know' (v28/v46) and 'No answer' (v29/v47). They were first recoded into -1 and -2 for each item of the question battery. For reasons of comparability they have been recoded in a second step into 0 ('not belonging to a voluntary organisation'/'not doing voluntary work for those organisations').

v22

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
0	not mentioned		1770	88.5	88.5
1	mentioned		230	11.5	11.5
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		2000		

v23 - do you belong to: women's groups (Q5a_L)

Q.5a

<Show card 5>

Please look carefully at the following list of voluntary organisations and activities and say ... a) which, if any, do you belong to?

<Code all mentioned under (a)>

Q.5a_L Women's groups

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 0 not mentioned
- 1 mentioned

Note:

Multiple response questions are split into a set of dichotomized variables (1 mentioned, 0 not mentioned) which represent each of the original categories and are identified by the respective original category code as question number suffix.

The Master Questionnaire contains two additional items: 'I don't know' (v28/v46) and 'No answer' (v29/v47). They were first recoded into -1 and -2 for each item of the question battery. For reasons of comparability they have been recoded in a second step into 0 ('not belonging to a voluntary organisation'/'not doing voluntary work for those organisations').

v23

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
0	not mentioned		1993	99.7	99.7
1	mentioned		7	0.4	0.4
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		2000		

v24 - do you belong to: peace movement (Q5a_M)

Q.5a

<Show card 5>

Please look carefully at the following list of voluntary organisations and activities and say ... a) which, if any, do you belong to?

<Code all mentioned under (a)>

Q.5a_M Peace movement

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 0 not mentioned
- 1 mentioned

Note:

Multiple response questions are split into a set of dichotomized variables (1 mentioned, 0 not mentioned) which represent each of the original categories and are identified by the respective original category code as question number suffix.

The Master Questionnaire contains two additional items: 'I don't know' (v28/v46) and 'No answer' (v29/v47). They were first recoded into -1 and -2 for each item of the question battery. For reasons of comparability they have been recoded in a second step into 0 ('not belonging to a voluntary organisation'/'not doing voluntary work for those organisations').

v24

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
0	not mentioned		1973	98.7	98.7
1	mentioned		27	1.4	1.4
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		2000		

v25 - do you belong to: voluntary health organisations (Q5a_N)

Q.5a

<Show card 5>

Please look carefully at the following list of voluntary organisations and activities and say ... a) which, if any, do you belong to?

<Code all mentioned under (a)>

Q.5a_N Voluntary organisations concerned with health

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 0 not mentioned
- 1 mentioned

Note:

Multiple response questions are split into a set of dichotomized variables (1 mentioned, 0 not mentioned) which represent each of the original categories and are identified by the respective original category code as question number suffix.

The Master Questionnaire contains two additional items: 'I don't know' (v28/v46) and 'No answer' (v29/v47). They were first recoded into -1 and -2 for each item of the question battery. For reasons of comparability they have been recoded in a second step into 0 ('not belonging to a voluntary organisation'/'not doing voluntary work for those organisations').

v25

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
0	not mentioned		1907	95.4	95.4
1	mentioned		93	4.7	4.7
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		2000		

v26 - do you belong to: other groups (Q 5a_O)

Q.5a

<Show card 5>

Please look carefully at the following list of voluntary organisations and activities and say ... a) which, if any, do you belong to?

<Code all mentioned under (a)>

Q.5a_O Other groups

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 0 not mentioned
- 1 mentioned

Note:

Multiple response questions are split into a set of dichotomized variables (1 mentioned, 0 not mentioned) which represent each of the original categories and are identified by the respective original category code as question number suffix.

The Master Questionnaire contains two additional items: 'I don't know' (v28/v46) and 'No answer' (v29/v47). They were first recoded into -1 and -2 for each item of the question battery. For reasons of comparability they have been recoded in a second step into 0 ('not belonging to a voluntary organisation'/'not doing voluntary work for those organisations').

v26

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
0	not mentioned		1949	97.5	97.5
1	mentioned		51	2.6	2.6
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		2000		

v27 - do you belong to: none (Q5a_P)

Q.5a

<Show card 5>

Please look carefully at the following list of voluntary organisations and activities and say ... a) which, if any, do you belong to?

<Code all mentioned under (a)>

Q.5a_P None

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

0 not mentioned

1 mentioned

Note:

Multiple response questions are split into a set of dichotomized variables (1 mentioned, 0 not mentioned) which represent each of the original categories and are identified by the respective original category code as question number suffix.

The Master Questionnaire contains two additional items: 'I don't know' (v28/v46) and 'No answer' (v29/v47). They were first recoded into -1 and -2 for each item of the question battery. For reasons of comparability they have been recoded in a second step into 0 ('not belonging to a voluntary organisation'/'not doing voluntary work for those organisations').

v27

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
0	not mentioned		841	42.1	42.1
1	mentioned		1159	58.0	58.0
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		2000		

v30 - do you work unpaid for: welfare organisation (Q5b_A)

Q.5b

<Show card 5>

Please look carefully at the following list of voluntary organisations and activities and say ...b) which, if any, are you currently doing unpaid voluntary work for?

<Code all mentioned under (b)>

Q.5b_A Social welfare services for elderly, handicapped or deprived people

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

0 not mentioned

1 mentioned

Note:

Multiple response questions are split into a set of dichotomized variables (1 mentioned, 0 not mentioned) which represent each of the original categories and are identified by the respective original category code as question number suffix.

The Master Questionnaire contains two additional items: 'I don't know' (v28/v46) and 'No answer' (v29/v47). They were first recoded into -1 and -2 for each item of the question battery. For reasons of comparability they have been recoded in a second step into 0 ('not belonging to a voluntary organisation'/'not doing voluntary work for those organisations').

v30

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
0	not mentioned		1899	95.0	95.0
1	mentioned		101	5.1	5.1
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		2000		

v31 - do you work unpaid for: religious organisation (Q5b_B)

Q.5b

<Show card 5>

Please look carefully at the following list of voluntary organisations and activities and say ...b) which, if any, are you currently doing unpaid voluntary work for?

<Code all mentioned under (b)>

Q.5b_B Religious or church organisations

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

0 not mentioned

1 mentioned

Note:

Multiple response questions are split into a set of dichotomized variables (1 mentioned, 0 not mentioned) which represent each of the original categories and are identified by the respective original category code as question number suffix.

The Master Questionnaire contains two additional items: 'I don't know' (v28/v46) and 'No answer' (v29/v47). They were first recoded into -1 and -2 for each item of the question battery. For reasons of comparability they have been recoded in a second step into 0 ('not belonging to a voluntary organisation'/'not doing voluntary work for those organisations').

v31

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
0	not mentioned		1866	93.3	93.3
1	mentioned		134	6.7	6.7
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		2000		

v32 - do you work unpaid for: cultural activities (Q5b_C)

Q.5b

<Show card 5>

Please look carefully at the following list of voluntary organisations and activities and say ...b) which, if any, are you currently doing unpaid voluntary work for?

<Code all mentioned under (b)>

Q.5b_C Education, arts, music or cultural activities

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 0 not mentioned
- 1 mentioned

Note:

Multiple response questions are split into a set of dichotomized variables (1 mentioned, 0 not mentioned) which represent each of the original categories and are identified by the respective original category code as question number suffix.

The Master Questionnaire contains two additional items: 'I don't know' (v28/v46) and 'No answer' (v29/v47). They were first recoded into -1 and -2 for each item of the question battery. For reasons of comparability they have been recoded in a second step into 0 ('not belonging to a voluntary organisation'/'not doing voluntary work for those organisations').

v32

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
0	not mentioned		1879	94.0	94.0
1	mentioned		121	6.1	6.1
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		2000		

v33 - do you work unpaid for: trade unions (Q5b_D)

Q.5b

<Show card 5>

Please look carefully at the following list of voluntary organisations and activities and say ...b) which, if any, are you currently doing unpaid voluntary work for?

<Code all mentioned under (b)>

Q.5b_D Trade unions

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 0 not mentioned
- 1 mentioned

Note:

Multiple response questions are split into a set of dichotomized variables (1 mentioned, 0 not mentioned) which represent each of the original categories and are identified by the respective original category code as question number suffix.

The Master Questionnaire contains two additional items: 'I don't know' (v28/v46) and 'No answer' (v29/v47). They were first recoded into -1 and -2 for each item of the question battery. For reasons of comparability they have been recoded in a second step into 0 ('not belonging to a voluntary organisation'/'not doing voluntary work for those organisations').

v33

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
0	not mentioned		1956	97.8	97.8
1	mentioned		44	2.2	2.2
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		2000		

v34 - do you work unpaid for: political parties/groups (Q5b_E)

Q.5b

<Show card 5>

Please look carefully at the following list of voluntary organisations and activities and say ...b) which, if any, are you currently doing unpaid voluntary work for?

<Code all mentioned under (b)>

Q.5b_E Political parties or groups

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 0 not mentioned
- 1 mentioned

Note:

Multiple response questions are split into a set of dichotomized variables (1 mentioned, 0 not mentioned) which represent each of the original categories and are identified by the respective original category code as question number suffix.

The Master Questionnaire contains two additional items: 'I don't know' (v28/v46) and 'No answer' (v29/v47). They were first recoded into -1 and -2 for each item of the question battery. For reasons of comparability they have been recoded in a second step into 0 ('not belonging to a voluntary organisation'/'not doing voluntary work for those organisations').

v34

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
0	not mentioned		1954	97.7	97.7
1	mentioned		46	2.3	2.3
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		2000		

v35 - do you work unpaid for: local community action (Q5b_F)

Q.5b

<Show card 5>

Please look carefully at the following list of voluntary organisations and activities and say ...b) which, if any, are you currently doing unpaid voluntary work for?

<Code all mentioned under (b)>

Q.5b_F Local community action on issues like poverty, employment, housing, racial equality

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

0 not mentioned

1 mentioned

Note:

Multiple response questions are split into a set of dichotomized variables (1 mentioned, 0 not mentioned) which represent each of the original categories and are identified by the respective original category code as question number suffix.

The Master Questionnaire contains two additional items: 'I don't know' (v28/v46) and 'No answer' (v29/v47). They were first recoded into -1 and -2 for each item of the question battery. For reasons of comparability they have been recoded in a second step into 0 ('not belonging to a voluntary organisation'/'not doing voluntary work for those organisations').

v35

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
0	not mentioned		1965	98.3	98.3
1	mentioned		35	1.8	1.8
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		2000		

v36 - do you work unpaid for: 3w-development/human rights (Q5b_G)

Q.5b

<Show card 5>

Please look carefully at the following list of voluntary organisations and activities and say ...b) which, if any, are you currently doing unpaid voluntary work for?

<Code all mentioned under (b)>

Q.5b_G Third world development or human rights

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 0 not mentioned
- 1 mentioned

Note:

Multiple response questions are split into a set of dichotomized variables (1 mentioned, 0 not mentioned) which represent each of the original categories and are identified by the respective original category code as question number suffix.

The Master Questionnaire contains two additional items: 'I don't know' (v28/v46) and 'No answer' (v29/v47). They were first recoded into -1 and -2 for each item of the question battery. For reasons of comparability they have been recoded in a second step into 0 ('not belonging to a voluntary organisation'/'not doing voluntary work for those organisations').

v36

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
0	not mentioned		1962	98.1	98.1
1	mentioned		38	1.9	1.9
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		2000		

v37 - do you work unpaid for: environment, ecology, animal rights (Q 5b_H)

Q.5b

<Show card 5>

Please look carefully at the following list of voluntary organisations and activities and say ...b) which, if any, are you currently doing unpaid voluntary work for?

<Code all mentioned under (b)>

Q.5b_H Conservation, the environment, ecology, animal rights

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

0 not mentioned

1 mentioned

Note:

Multiple response questions are split into a set of dichotomized variables (1 mentioned, 0 not mentioned) which represent each of the original categories and are identified by the respective original category code as question number suffix.

The Master Questionnaire contains two additional items: 'I don't know' (v28/v46) and 'No answer' (v29/v47). They were first recoded into -1 and -2 for each item of the question battery. For reasons of comparability they have been recoded in a second step into 0 ('not belonging to a voluntary organisation'/'not doing voluntary work for those organisations').

v37

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
0	not mentioned		1965	98.3	98.3
1	mentioned		35	1.8	1.8
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		2000		

v38 - do you work unpaid for: professional associations (Q5b_I)

Q.5b

<Show card 5>

Please look carefully at the following list of voluntary organisations and activities and say ...b) which, if any, are you currently doing unpaid voluntary work for?

<Code all mentioned under (b)>

Q.5b_I Professional associations

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 0 not mentioned
- 1 mentioned

Note:

Multiple response questions are split into a set of dichotomized variables (1 mentioned, 0 not mentioned) which represent each of the original categories and are identified by the respective original category code as question number suffix.

The Master Questionnaire contains two additional items: 'I don't know' (v28/v46) and 'No answer' (v29/v47). They were first recoded into -1 and -2 for each item of the question battery. For reasons of comparability they have been recoded in a second step into 0 ('not belonging to a voluntary organisation'/'not doing voluntary work for those organisations').

v38

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
0	not mentioned		1936	96.8	96.8
1	mentioned		64	3.2	3.2
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		2000		

v39 - do you work unpaid for: youth work (Q5b_J)

Q.5b

<Show card 5>

Please look carefully at the following list of voluntary organisations and activities and say ...b) which, if any, are you currently doing unpaid voluntary work for?

<Code all mentioned under (b)>

Q.5b_J Youth work (e.g. scouts, guides, youth clubs etc.)

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

0 not mentioned

1 mentioned

Note:

Multiple response questions are split into a set of dichotomized variables (1 mentioned, 0 not mentioned) which represent each of the original categories and are identified by the respective original category code as question number suffix.

The Master Questionnaire contains two additional items: 'I don't know' (v28/v46) and 'No answer' (v29/v47). They were first recoded into -1 and -2 for each item of the question battery. For reasons of comparability they have been recoded in a second step into 0 ('not belonging to a voluntary organisation'/'not doing voluntary work for those organisations').

v39

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
0	not mentioned		1941	97.1	97.1
1	mentioned		59	3.0	3.0
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		2000		

v40 - do you work unpaid for: sports/recreation (Q5b_K)

Q.5b

<Show card 5>

Please look carefully at the following list of voluntary organisations and activities and say ...b) which, if any, are you currently doing unpaid voluntary work for?

<Code all mentioned under (b)>

Q.5b_K Sports or recreation

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 0 not mentioned
- 1 mentioned

Note:

Multiple response questions are split into a set of dichotomized variables (1 mentioned, 0 not mentioned) which represent each of the original categories and are identified by the respective original category code as question number suffix.

The Master Questionnaire contains two additional items: 'I don't know' (v28/v46) and 'No answer' (v29/v47). They were first recoded into -1 and -2 for each item of the question battery. For reasons of comparability they have been recoded in a second step into 0 ('not belonging to a voluntary organisation'/'not doing voluntary work for those organisations').

v40

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
0	not mentioned		1875	93.8	93.8
1	mentioned		125	6.3	6.3
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		2000		

v41 - do you work unpaid for: women's groups (Q5b_L)

Q.5b

<Show card 5>

Please look carefully at the following list of voluntary organisations and activities and say ...b) which, if any, are you currently doing unpaid voluntary work for?

<Code all mentioned under (b)>

Q.5b_L Women's groups

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

0 not mentioned

1 mentioned

Note:

Multiple response questions are split into a set of dichotomized variables (1 mentioned, 0 not mentioned) which represent each of the original categories and are identified by the respective original category code as question number suffix.

The Master Questionnaire contains two additional items: 'I don't know' (v28/v46) and 'No answer' (v29/v47). They were first recoded into -1 and -2 for each item of the question battery. For reasons of comparability they have been recoded in a second step into 0 ('not belonging to a voluntary organisation'/'not doing voluntary work for those organisations').

v41

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
0	not mentioned		1992	99.6	99.6
1	mentioned		8	0.4	0.4
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		2000		

v42 - do you work unpaid for: peace movement (Q5b_M)

Q.5b

<Show card 5>

Please look carefully at the following list of voluntary organisations and activities and say ...b) which, if any, are you currently doing unpaid voluntary work for?

<Code all mentioned under (b)>

Q.5b_M Peace movement

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 0 not mentioned
- 1 mentioned

Note:

Multiple response questions are split into a set of dichotomized variables (1 mentioned, 0 not mentioned) which represent each of the original categories and are identified by the respective original category code as question number suffix.

The Master Questionnaire contains two additional items: 'I don't know' (v28/v46) and 'No answer' (v29/v47). They were first recoded into -1 and -2 for each item of the question battery. For reasons of comparability they have been recoded in a second step into 0 ('not belonging to a voluntary organisation'/'not doing voluntary work for those organisations').

v42

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
0	not mentioned		1982	99.1	99.1
1	mentioned		18	0.9	0.9
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		2000		

v43 - do you work unpaid for: voluntary health organisations (Q5b_N)

Q.5b

<Show card 5>

Please look carefully at the following list of voluntary organisations and activities and say ...b) which, if any, are you currently doing unpaid voluntary work for?

<Code all mentioned under (b)>

Q.5b_N Voluntary organisations concerned with health

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

0 not mentioned

1 mentioned

Note:

Multiple response questions are split into a set of dichotomized variables (1 mentioned, 0 not mentioned) which represent each of the original categories and are identified by the respective original category code as question number suffix.

The Master Questionnaire contains two additional items: 'I don't know' (v28/v46) and 'No answer' (v29/v47). They were first recoded into -1 and -2 for each item of the question battery. For reasons of comparability they have been recoded in a second step into 0 ('not belonging to a voluntary organisation'/'not doing voluntary work for those organisations').

v43

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
0	not mentioned		1942	97.1	97.1
1	mentioned		58	2.9	2.9
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		2000		

v44 - do you work unpaid for: other groups (Q5b_O)

Q.5b

<Show card 5>

Please look carefully at the following list of voluntary organisations and activities and say ...b) which, if any, are you currently doing unpaid voluntary work for?

<Code all mentioned under (b)>

Q.5b_O Other groups

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 0 not mentioned
- 1 mentioned

Note:

Multiple response questions are split into a set of dichotomized variables (1 mentioned, 0 not mentioned) which represent each of the original categories and are identified by the respective original category code as question number suffix.

The Master Questionnaire contains two additional items: 'I don't know' (v28/v46) and 'No answer' (v29/v47). They were first recoded into -1 and -2 for each item of the question battery. For reasons of comparability they have been recoded in a second step into 0 ('not belonging to a voluntary organisation'/'not doing voluntary work for those organisations').

v44

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
0	not mentioned		1969	98.5	98.5
1	mentioned		31	1.6	1.6
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		2000		

v45 - do you work unpaid for: none (Q5b_P)

Q.5b

<Show card 5>

Please look carefully at the following list of voluntary organisations and activities and say ...b) which, if any, are you currently doing unpaid voluntary work for?

<Code all mentioned under (b)>

Q.5b_P None

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

0 not mentioned

1 mentioned

Note:

Multiple response questions are split into a set of dichotomized variables (1 mentioned, 0 not mentioned) which represent each of the original categories and are identified by the respective original category code as question number suffix.

The Master Questionnaire contains two additional items: 'I don't know' (v28/v46) and 'No answer' (v29/v47). They were first recoded into -1 and -2 for each item of the question battery. For reasons of comparability they have been recoded in a second step into 0 ('not belonging to a voluntary organisation'/'not doing voluntary work for those organisations').

v45

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
0	not mentioned		521	26.1	26.1
1	mentioned		1479	74.0	74.0
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		2000		

v48 - how often spend time with friends (Q6A)

Q.6

<Show card 6>

I'm going to ask how often you do certain things. For each activity, would you say you do them every week or nearly every week; once or twice a month; only a few times a year; or not at all?

<Interviewer: Code 'Not applicable' when respondent is not involved in work, church or club>

Q.6A Spend time with friends

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 every week
- 2 once or twice a month
- 3 a few times a year
- 4 not at all

For Italy code -3 (not applicable) is included in the country questionnaire, while this code was not mentioned in the Master Questionnaire.

v48

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-3	not applicable	M	2	0.1	
-2	no answer	M	6	0.3	
-1	don't know	M	3	0.2	
1	every week		1232	61.6	61.9
2	once/twice a month		401	20.1	20.2
3	few times a year		265	13.3	13.3
4	not at all		91	4.6	4.6
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1989		

v49 - how often spend time with colleagues (Q6B)

Q.6

<Show card 6>

I'm going to ask how often you do certain things. For each activity, would you say you do them every week or nearly every week; once or twice a month; only a few times a year; or not at all?

<Interviewer: Code 'Not applicable' when respondent is not involved in work, church or club>

Q.6B Spend time with colleagues from work or your profession outside the workplace

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 every week
- 2 once or twice a month
- 3 a few times a year
- 4 not at all

Because filter rules may differ between countries v49_filt was constructed correcting for inconsistencies.

v49

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-3	not applicable	M	395	19.8	
-2	no answer	M	22	1.1	
-1	don't know	M	1	0.1	
1	every week		265	13.3	16.8
2	once/twice a month		347	17.4	21.9
3	few times a year		417	20.9	26.4
4	not at all		553	27.7	35.0
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1582		

v50 - how often spend time in church (Q6C)

Q.6

<Show card 6>

I'm going to ask how often you do certain things. For each activity, would you say you do them every week or nearly every week; once or twice a month; only a few times a year; or not at all?

<Interviewer: Code 'Not applicable' when respondent is not involved in work, church or club>

Q.6C Spend time with people at your church, mosque or synagogue

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 every week
- 2 once or twice a month
- 3 a few times a year
- 4 not at all

Because filter rules may differ between countries v50_filt was constructed correcting for inconsistencies.

v50

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-3	not applicable	M	127	6.4	
-2	no answer	M	11	0.6	
-1	don't know	M	1	0.1	
1	every week		273	13.7	14.7
2	once/twice a month		181	9.1	9.7
3	few times a year		378	18.9	20.3
4	not at all		1029	51.5	55.3
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1861		

v51 - how often spend time in clubs+voluntary associations (Q6D)

Q.6

<Show card 6>

I'm going to ask how often you do certain things. For each activity, would you say you do them every week or nearly every week; once or twice a month; only a few times a year; or not at all?

<Interviewer: Code 'Not applicable' when respondent is not involved in work, church or club>

Q.6D Spend time with people in clubs and voluntary associations (sport, culture, communal)

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 every week
- 2 once or twice a month
- 3 a few times a year
- 4 not at all

Because filter rules may differ between countries v51_filt was constructed correcting for inconsistencies.

v51

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-3	not applicable	M	181	9.1	
-2	no answer	M	14	0.7	
-1	don't know	M	5	0.3	
1	every week		302	15.1	16.8
2	once/twice a month		259	13.0	14.4
3	few times a year		241	12.1	13.4
4	not at all		998	49.9	55.4
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1800		

v49_filt - how often spend time with colleagues (Q6B) (category -3 'nap' reconstructed with filter)

Q.6

<Show card 6>

I'm going to ask how often you do certain things. For each activity, would you say you do them every week or nearly every week; once or twice a month; only a few times a year; or not at all?

<Interviewer: Code 'Not applicable' when respondent is not involved in work, church or club>

Q.6B Spend time with colleagues from work or your profession outside the workplace

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 every week
- 2 once or twice a month
- 3 a few times a year
- 4 not at all

Variable constructed on basis of v87 and v306 to correct for inconsistencies between filter instructions of countries. Category -3 'not applicable' was reconstructed according to this filter (v87 respondent is employed or v306 has paid employment. If v87=1 or range (v306=1,3)). In case of no deviation v49_filt=v49.

v49_filt

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-3	not applicable	M	881	44.1	
-2	no answer	M	10	0.5	
1	every week		203	10.2	18.3
2	once/twice a month		288	14.4	26.0
3	few times a year		346	17.3	31.2
4	not at all		272	13.6	24.5
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1109		

v50_filt - how often spend time in church (Q6C) (category -3 'nap' reconstructed with filter)

Q.6

<Show card 6>

I'm going to ask how often you do certain things. For each activity, would you say you do them every week or nearly every week; once or twice a month; only a few times a year; or not at all?

<Interviewer: Code 'Not applicable' when respondent is not involved in work, church or club>

Q.6C Spend time with people at your church, mosque or synagogue

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 every week
- 2 once or twice a month
- 3 a few times a year
- 4 not at all

Variable constructed on basis of v13 and v103 to correct for inconsistencies between filter instructions of countries. Category -3 'not applicable' was reconstructed according to this filter (v101 belonging to a religious denomination or v13 belonging to religious or church organisations: If any (1,v101,v13)). In case of no deviation v50_filt=v50.

v50_filt

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-3	not applicable	M	401	20.1	
-2	no answer	M	8	0.4	
-1	don't know	M	1	0.1	
1	every week		271	13.6	17.0
2	once/twice a month		176	8.8	11.1
3	few times a year		342	17.1	21.5
4	not at all		801	40.1	50.4
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1590		

v51_filt - how often spend time in clubs+voluntary associations (Q6D) (category -3 'nap' reconstructed with filter)

Q.6

<Show card 6>

I'm going to ask how often you do certain things. For each activity, would you say you do them every week or nearly every week; once or twice a month; only a few times a year; or not at all?

<Interviewer: Code 'Not applicable' when respondent is not involved in work, church or club>

Q.6D Spend time with people in clubs and voluntary associations (sport, culture, communal)

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 every week
- 2 once or twice a month
- 3 a few times a year
- 4 not at all

Variable constructed on basis of v27 and v45 to correct for inconsistencies between filter instructions of countries. Category -3 'not applicable' was reconstructed according to this filter (v27 belonging to voluntary organisations and activities or v45 doing unpaid voluntary work: If any (0,v27,v45)). In case of no deviation v51_filt=v51.

v51_filt

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-3	not applicable	M	1167	58.4	
-2	no answer	M	4	0.2	
-1	don't know	M	1	0.1	
1	every week		237	11.9	28.6
2	once/twice a month		196	9.8	23.7
3	few times a year		138	6.9	16.7
4	not at all		257	12.9	31.0
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		828		

v52 - don't like as neighbours: people with criminal record (Q7A)

Q.7

<Show card 7>

On this list are various groups of people. Could you please sort out any that you would not like to have as neighbours?

<Code an answer for each>

Q.7A People with a criminal record

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

0 not mentioned

1 mentioned

Note:

Multiple response questions are split into a set of dichotomized variables (1 mentioned, 0 not mentioned) which represent each of the original categories and are identified by the respective original category code as question number suffix.

v52

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
0	not mentioned		1052	52.6	52.6
1	mentioned		948	47.4	47.4
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		2000		

v53 - don't like as neighbours: people of different race (Q7B)

Q.7

<Show card 7>

On this list are various groups of people. Could you please sort out any that you would not like to have as neighbours?

<Code an answer for each>

Q.7B People of a different race

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

0 not mentioned

1 mentioned

Note:

Multiple response questions are split into a set of dichotomized variables (1 mentioned, 0 not mentioned) which represent each of the original categories and are identified by the respective original category code as question number suffix.

v53

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
0	not mentioned		1689	84.5	84.5
1	mentioned		311	15.6	15.6
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		2000		

v54 - don't like as neighbours: left wing extremists (Q7C)

Q.7

<Show card 7>

On this list are various groups of people. Could you please sort out any that you would not like to have as neighbours?

<Code an answer for each>

Q.7C Left wing extremists

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

0 not mentioned

1 mentioned

Note:

Multiple response questions are split into a set of dichotomized variables (1 mentioned, 0 not mentioned) which represent each of the original categories and are identified by the respective original category code as question number suffix.

v54

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
0	not mentioned		1436	71.8	71.8
1	mentioned		564	28.2	28.2
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		2000		

v55 - don't like as neighbours: heavy drinkers (Q7D)

Q.7

<Show card 7>

On this list are various groups of people. Could you please sort out any that you would not like to have as neighbours?

<Code an answer for each>

Q.7D Heavy drinkers

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

0 not mentioned

1 mentioned

Note:

Multiple response questions are split into a set of dichotomized variables (1 mentioned, 0 not mentioned) which represent each of the original categories and are identified by the respective original category code as question number suffix.

v55

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
0	not mentioned		1193	59.7	59.7
1	mentioned		807	40.4	40.4
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		2000		

v56 - don't like as neighbours: right wing extremists (Q7E)

Q.7

<Show card 7>

On this list are various groups of people. Could you please sort out any that you would not like to have as neighbours?

<Code an answer for each>

Q.7E Right wing extremists

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

0 not mentioned

1 mentioned

Note:

Multiple response questions are split into a set of dichotomized variables (1 mentioned, 0 not mentioned) which represent each of the original categories and are identified by the respective original category code as question number suffix.

v56

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
0	not mentioned		1401	70.1	70.1
1	mentioned		599	30.0	30.0
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		2000		

v57 - don't like as neighbours: large families (Q7F)

Q.7

<Show card 7>

On this list are various groups of people. Could you please sort out any that you would not like to have as neighbours?

<Code an answer for each>

Q.7F People with large families

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

0 not mentioned

1 mentioned

Note:

Multiple response questions are split into a set of dichotomized variables (1 mentioned, 0 not mentioned) which represent each of the original categories and are identified by the respective original category code as question number suffix.

v57

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
0	not mentioned		1723	86.2	86.2
1	mentioned		277	13.9	13.9
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		2000		

v58 - don't like as neighbours: emotionally unstable people (Q7G)

Q.7

<Show card 7>

On this list are various groups of people. Could you please sort out any that you would not like to have as neighbours?

<Code an answer for each>

Q.7G Emotionally unstable people

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

0 not mentioned

1 mentioned

Note:

Multiple response questions are split into a set of dichotomized variables (1 mentioned, 0 not mentioned) which represent each of the original categories and are identified by the respective original category code as question number suffix.

v58

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
0	not mentioned		1240	62.0	62.0
1	mentioned		760	38.0	38.0
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		2000		

v59 - don't like as neighbours: Muslims (Q7H)

Q.7

<Show card 7>

On this list are various groups of people. Could you please sort out any that you would not like to have as neighbours?

<Code an answer for each>

Q.7H Muslims

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

0 not mentioned

1 mentioned

Note:

Multiple response questions are split into a set of dichotomized variables (1 mentioned, 0 not mentioned) which represent each of the original categories and are identified by the respective original category code as question number suffix.

v59

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
0	not mentioned		1656	82.8	82.8
1	mentioned		344	17.2	17.2
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		2000		

v60 - don't like as neighbours: immigrants/foreign workers (Q7I)

Q.7

<Show card 7>

On this list are various groups of people. Could you please sort out any that you would not like to have as neighbours?

<Code an answer for each>

Q.7I Immigrants/foreign workers

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

0 not mentioned

1 mentioned

Note:

Multiple response questions are split into a set of dichotomized variables (1 mentioned, 0 not mentioned) which represent each of the original categories and are identified by the respective original category code as question number suffix.

v60

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
0	not mentioned		1670	83.5	83.5
1	mentioned		330	16.5	16.5
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		2000		

v61 - don't like as neighbours: people with AIDS (Q7J)

Q.7

<Show card 7>

On this list are various groups of people. Could you please sort out any that you would not like to have as neighbours?

<Code an answer for each>

Q.7J People who have AIDS

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

0 not mentioned

1 mentioned

Note:

Multiple response questions are split into a set of dichotomized variables (1 mentioned, 0 not mentioned) which represent each of the original categories and are identified by the respective original category code as question number suffix.

v61

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
0	not mentioned		1379	69.0	69.0
1	mentioned		621	31.1	31.1
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		2000		

v62 - don't like as neighbours: drug addicts (Q7K)

Q.7

<Show card 7>

On this list are various groups of people. Could you please sort out any that you would not like to have as neighbours?

<Code an answer for each>

Q.7K Drug addicts

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

0 not mentioned

1 mentioned

Note:

Multiple response questions are split into a set of dichotomized variables (1 mentioned, 0 not mentioned) which represent each of the original categories and are identified by the respective original category code as question number suffix.

v62

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
0	not mentioned		908	45.4	45.4
1	mentioned		1092	54.6	54.6
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		2000		

v63 - don't like as neighbours: homosexuals (Q7L)

Q.7

<Show card 7>

On this list are various groups of people. Could you please sort out any that you would not like to have as neighbours?

<Code an answer for each>

Q.7L Homosexuals

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

0 not mentioned

1 mentioned

Note:

Multiple response questions are split into a set of dichotomized variables (1 mentioned, 0 not mentioned) which represent each of the original categories and are identified by the respective original category code as question number suffix.

v63

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
0	not mentioned		1426	71.3	71.3
1	mentioned		574	28.7	28.7
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		2000		

v64 - don't like as neighbours: Jews (Q7M)

Q.7

<Show card 7>

On this list are various groups of people. Could you please sort out any that you would not like to have as neighbours?

<Code an answer for each>

Q.7M Jews

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

0 not mentioned

1 mentioned

Note:

Multiple response questions are split into a set of dichotomized variables (1 mentioned, 0 not mentioned) which represent each of the original categories and are identified by the respective original category code as question number suffix.

v64

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
0	not mentioned		1742	87.1	87.1
1	mentioned		258	12.9	12.9
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		2000		

v65 - don't like as neighbours: gypsies (Q7N)

Q.7

<Show card 7>

On this list are various groups of people. Could you please sort out any that you would not like to have as neighbours?

<Code an answer for each>

Q.7N Gypsies

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

0 not mentioned

1 mentioned

Note:

Multiple response questions are split into a set of dichotomized variables (1 mentioned, 0 not mentioned) which represent each of the original categories and are identified by the respective original category code as question number suffix.

v65

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
0	not mentioned		889	44.5	44.5
1	mentioned		1111	55.6	55.6
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		2000		

v66 - people can be trusted/can't be too careful (Q8)

Q.8

Generally speaking, would you say that most people can be trusted or that you can't be too careful in dealing with people?

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 most people can be trusted
- 2 cannot be too careful

v66

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	12	0.6	
-1	don't know	M	42	2.1	
1	most people can be trusted		635	31.8	32.6
2	cannot be too careful		1311	65.6	67.4
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1946		

v67 - how much control over your life (Q9)

Q.9

<Show card 9>

Some people feel they have completely free choice and control over their lives, and other people feel that what they do has no real effect on what happens to them. Please use the scale to indicate how much freedom of choice and control you feel you have over the way your life turns out?

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

1 none at all

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10 a great deal

v67

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	7	0.4	
-1	don't know	M	68	3.4	
1	not at all		87	4.4	4.5
2			45	2.3	2.3
3			113	5.7	5.9
4			124	6.2	6.4
5			310	15.5	16.1
6			269	13.5	14.0
7			317	15.9	16.5
8			350	17.5	18.2
9			138	6.9	7.2
10	a great deal		172	8.6	8.9
Sum			2000	100.0	100.0
Valid Cases			1925		

v68 - how satisfied are you with your life (Q10)

Q.10

<Show card 10>

All things considered, how satisfied are you with your life as a whole these days? Please use this card to help with your answer.

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 dissatisfied
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10 satisfied

v68

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	8	0.4	
-1	don't know	M	10	0.5	
1	dissatisfied		58	2.9	2.9
2			26	1.3	1.3
3			49	2.5	2.5
4			57	2.9	2.9
5			178	8.9	9.0
6			234	11.7	11.8
7			404	20.2	20.4
8			451	22.6	22.8
9			253	12.7	12.8
10	satisfied		272	13.6	13.7
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1982		

f69 - flag variable: why do people live in need - most/second important (Q11/Q12)

Flag variable:

Indicates inconsistencies for the variables v69/v70.

If most important reason is identical with next important reason.

if v69=v70 then f69=1

0 consistent

1 inconsistent

Note:

For detailed information, see EVS 1999 national variable report.

f69

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
0	consistent		1959	98.0	98.0
1	inconsistent		41	2.1	2.1
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		2000		

v69 - why do people live in need: most important (Q11)

Q.11

<Show card 11>

Why are there people in this country who live in need? Here are four possible reasons. Which one reason do you consider to be most important?

<Code one under (a) below>

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 because they are unlucky
- 2 because of laziness and lack of willpower
- 3 because of injustice in our society
- 4 it's an inevitable part of modern progress
- 5 none of these

Note:

Please see flag variable f69 which indicates inconsistencies for variables v69/v70.

v69

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	8	0.4	
-1	don't know	M	27	1.4	
1	unlucky		384	19.2	19.5
2	laziness or lack of willpower		452	22.6	23.0
3	injustice in society		741	37.1	37.7
4	part modern progress		306	15.3	15.6
5	none of these		82	4.1	4.2
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1965		

v70 - why do people live in need: 2nd most important (Q12)

Q.12

<Show card 11>

And which reason do you consider to be the second most important?

<Code one under (b) below>

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 because they are unlucky
- 2 because of laziness and lack of willpower
- 3 because of injustice in our society
- 4 it's an inevitable part of modern progress
- 5 none of these

Note:

Please see flag variable f69 which indicates inconsistencies for variables v69/v70.

v70

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	57	2.9	
-1	don't know	M	65	3.3	
1	unlucky		416	20.8	22.2
2	laziness or lack of willpower		421	21.1	22.4
3	injustice in society		517	25.9	27.5
4	part modern progress		409	20.5	21.8
5	none of these		115	5.8	6.1
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1878		

v71 - important in a job: good pay (Q13A)

Q.13

<Show card 13>

Here are some aspects of a job that people say are important. Please look at them and tell me which ones you personally think are important in a job?

<Code all mentioned>

Q.13A Good pay

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

0 not mentioned

1 mentioned

Note:

Multiple response questions are split into a set of dichotomized variables (1 mentioned, 0 not mentioned) which represent each of the original categories and are identified by the respective original category code as question number suffix.

Please see flag variable f86 which indicates inconsistencies for variables v71 to v86 and O2/O3.

v71

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
0	not mentioned		307	15.4	15.4
1	mentioned		1693	84.7	84.7
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		2000		

v72 - important in a job: pleasant people (Q13B)

Q.13

<Show card 13>

Here are some aspects of a job that people say are important. Please look at them and tell me which ones you personally think are important in a job?

<Code all mentioned>

Q.13B Pleasant people to work with

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

0 not mentioned

1 mentioned

Note:

Multiple response questions are split into a set of dichotomized variables (1 mentioned, 0 not mentioned) which represent each of the original categories and are identified by the respective original category code as question number suffix.

Please see flag variable f86 which indicates inconsistencies for variables v71 to v86 and O2/O3.

v72

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
0	not mentioned		561	28.1	28.1
1	mentioned		1439	72.0	72.0
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		2000		

v73 - important in a job: not too much pressure (Q13C)

Q.13

<Show card 13>

Here are some aspects of a job that people say are important. Please look at them and tell me which ones you personally think are important in a job?

<Code all mentioned>

Q.13C Not too much pressure

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

0 not mentioned

1 mentioned

Note:

Multiple response questions are split into a set of dichotomized variables (1 mentioned, 0 not mentioned) which represent each of the original categories and are identified by the respective original category code as question number suffix.

Please see flag variable f86 which indicates inconsistencies for variables v71 to v86 and O2/O3.

v73

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
0	not mentioned		794	39.7	39.7
1	mentioned		1206	60.3	60.3
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		2000		

v74 - important in a job: job security (Q13D)

Q.13

<Show card 13>

Here are some aspects of a job that people say are important. Please look at them and tell me which ones you personally think are important in a job?

<Code all mentioned>

Q.13D Good job security

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

0 not mentioned

1 mentioned

Note:

Multiple response questions are split into a set of dichotomized variables (1 mentioned, 0 not mentioned) which represent each of the original categories and are identified by the respective original category code as question number suffix.

Please see flag variable f86 which indicates inconsistencies for variables v71 to v86 and O2/O3.

v74

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
0	not mentioned		478	23.9	23.9
1	mentioned		1522	76.1	76.1
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		2000		

v75 - important in a job: chances for promotion (Q13E)

Q.13

<Show card 13>

Here are some aspects of a job that people say are important. Please look at them and tell me which ones you personally think are important in a job?

<Code all mentioned>

Q.13E Good chances for promotion

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

0 not mentioned

1 mentioned

Note:

Multiple response questions are split into a set of dichotomized variables (1 mentioned, 0 not mentioned) which represent each of the original categories and are identified by the respective original category code as question number suffix.

Please see flag variable f86 which indicates inconsistencies for variables v71 to v86 and O2/O3.

v75

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
0	not mentioned		1047	52.4	52.4
1	mentioned		953	47.7	47.7
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		2000		

v76 - important in a job: respected job (Q13F)

Q.13

<Show card 13>

Here are some aspects of a job that people say are important. Please look at them and tell me which ones you personally think are important in a job?

<Code all mentioned>

Q.13F A job respected by people in general

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

0 not mentioned

1 mentioned

Note:

Multiple response questions are split into a set of dichotomized variables (1 mentioned, 0 not mentioned) which represent each of the original categories and are identified by the respective original category code as question number suffix.

Please see flag variable f86 which indicates inconsistencies for variables v71 to v86 and O2/O3.

v76

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	1	0.1	
0	not mentioned		771	38.6	38.6
1	mentioned		1228	61.4	61.4
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1999		

v77 - important in a job: good hours (Q13G)

Q.13

<Show card 13>

Here are some aspects of a job that people say are important. Please look at them and tell me which ones you personally think are important in a job?

<Code all mentioned>

Q.13G Good hours

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 0 not mentioned
- 1 mentioned

Note:

Multiple response questions are split into a set of dichotomized variables (1 mentioned, 0 not mentioned) which represent each of the original categories and are identified by the respective original category code as question number suffix.

Please see flag variable f86 which indicates inconsistencies for variables v71 to v86 and O2/O3.

v77

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
0	not mentioned		718	35.9	35.9
1	mentioned		1282	64.1	64.1
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		2000		

v78 - important in a job: use initiative (Q13H)

Q.13

<Show card 13>

Here are some aspects of a job that people say are important. Please look at them and tell me which ones you personally think are important in a job?

<Code all mentioned>

Q.13H An opportunity to use initiative

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

0 not mentioned

1 mentioned

Note:

Multiple response questions are split into a set of dichotomized variables (1 mentioned, 0 not mentioned) which represent each of the original categories and are identified by the respective original category code as question number suffix.

Please see flag variable f86 which indicates inconsistencies for variables v71 to v86 and O2/O3.

v78

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	1	0.1	
0	not mentioned		710	35.5	35.5
1	mentioned		1289	64.5	64.5
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1999		

v79 - important in a job: useful for society (Q13I)

Q.13

<Show card 13>

Here are some aspects of a job that people say are important. Please look at them and tell me which ones you personally think are important in a job?

<Code all mentioned>

Q.13I A useful job for society

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

0 not mentioned

1 mentioned

Note:

Multiple response questions are split into a set of dichotomized variables (1 mentioned, 0 not mentioned) which represent each of the original categories and are identified by the respective original category code as question number suffix.

Please see flag variable f86 which indicates inconsistencies for variables v71 to v86 and O2/O3.

v79

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
0	not mentioned		691	34.6	34.6
1	mentioned		1309	65.5	65.5
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		2000		

v80 - important in a job: generous holidays (Q13J)

Q.13

<Show card 13>

Here are some aspects of a job that people say are important. Please look at them and tell me which ones you personally think are important in a job?

<Code all mentioned>

Q.13J Generous holidays

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

0 not mentioned

1 mentioned

Note:

Multiple response questions are split into a set of dichotomized variables (1 mentioned, 0 not mentioned) which represent each of the original categories and are identified by the respective original category code as question number suffix.

Please see flag variable f86 which indicates inconsistencies for variables v71 to v86 and O2/O3.

v80

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	1	0.1	
0	not mentioned		1305	65.3	65.3
1	mentioned		694	34.7	34.7
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1999		

v81 - important in a job: meeting people (Q13K)

Q.13

<Show card 13>

Here are some aspects of a job that people say are important. Please look at them and tell me which ones you personally think are important in a job?

<Code all mentioned>

Q.13K Meeting people

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 0 not mentioned
- 1 mentioned

Note:

Multiple response questions are split into a set of dichotomized variables (1 mentioned, 0 not mentioned) which represent each of the original categories and are identified by the respective original category code as question number suffix.

Please see flag variable f86 which indicates inconsistencies for variables v71 to v86 and O2/O3.

v81

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
0	not mentioned		687	34.4	34.4
1	mentioned		1313	65.7	65.7
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		2000		

v82 - important in a job: achieving something (Q13L)

Q.13

<Show card 13>

Here are some aspects of a job that people say are important. Please look at them and tell me which ones you personally think are important in a job?

<Code all mentioned>

Q.13L A job in which you feel you can achieve something

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

0 not mentioned

1 mentioned

Note:

Multiple response questions are split into a set of dichotomized variables (1 mentioned, 0 not mentioned) which represent each of the original categories and are identified by the respective original category code as question number suffix.

Please see flag variable f86 which indicates inconsistencies for variables v71 to v86 and O2/O3.

v82

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
0	not mentioned		493	24.7	24.7
1	mentioned		1507	75.4	75.4
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		2000		

v83 - important in a job: responsible job (Q13M)

Q.13

<Show card 13>

Here are some aspects of a job that people say are important. Please look at them and tell me which ones you personally think are important in a job?

<Code all mentioned>

Q.13M A responsible job

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

0 not mentioned

1 mentioned

Note:

Multiple response questions are split into a set of dichotomized variables (1 mentioned, 0 not mentioned) which represent each of the original categories and are identified by the respective original category code as question number suffix.

Please see flag variable f86 which indicates inconsistencies for variables v71 to v86 and O2/O3.

v83

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
0	not mentioned		947	47.4	47.4
1	mentioned		1053	52.7	52.7
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		2000		

v84 - important in a job: interesting job (Q13N)

Q.13

<Show card 13>

Here are some aspects of a job that people say are important. Please look at them and tell me which ones you personally think are important in a job?

<Code all mentioned>

Q.13N A job that is interesting

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

0 not mentioned

1 mentioned

Note:

Multiple response questions are split into a set of dichotomized variables (1 mentioned, 0 not mentioned) which represent each of the original categories and are identified by the respective original category code as question number suffix.

Please see flag variable f86 which indicates inconsistencies for variables v71 to v86 and O2/O3.

v84

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
0	not mentioned		490	24.5	24.5
1	mentioned		1510	75.5	75.5
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		2000		

v85 - important in a job: meeting abilities (Q13O)

Q.13

<Show card 13>

Here are some aspects of a job that people say are important. Please look at them and tell me which ones you personally think are important in a job?

<Code all mentioned>

Q.13O A job that meets one's abilities

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 0 not mentioned
- 1 mentioned

Note:

Multiple response questions are split into a set of dichotomized variables (1 mentioned, 0 not mentioned) which represent each of the original categories and are identified by the respective original category code as question number suffix.

Please see flag variable f86 which indicates inconsistencies for variables v71 to v86 and O2/O3.

v85

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
0	not mentioned		493	24.7	24.7
1	mentioned		1507	75.4	75.4
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		2000		

o2 - important in a job: good physical working conditions (Q13P)

Q.13

<Show card 13>

Here are some aspects of a job that people say are important. Please look at them and tell me which ones you personally think are important in a job?

<Code all mentioned>

Q.13P Good physical working conditions

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

0 not mentioned

1 mentioned

Note:

Multiple response questions are split into a set of dichotomized variables (1 mentioned, 0 not mentioned) which represent each of the original categories and are identified by the respective original category code as question number suffix.

Please see flag variable f86 which indicates inconsistencies for variables v71 to v86 and O2/O3.

o2

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
0	not mentioned		650	32.5	32.5
1	mentioned		1350	67.5	67.5
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		2000		

o3 - important in a job: time off in weekends (Q13Q)

Q.13

<Show card 13>

Here are some aspects of a job that people say are important. Please look at them and tell me which ones you personally think are important in a job?

<Code all mentioned>

Q.13Q To have time off at the weekends

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

0 not mentioned

1 mentioned

Note:

Multiple response questions are split into a set of dichotomized variables (1 mentioned, 0 not mentioned) which represent each of the original categories and are identified by the respective original category code as question number suffix.

Please see flag variable f86 which indicates inconsistencies for variables v71 to v86 and O2/O3.

o3

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
0	not mentioned		945	47.3	47.3
1	mentioned		1055	52.8	52.8
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		2000		

f86 - flag variable: important in a job: none of these (Q13)

Flag variable:

Indicates inconsistencies for the variables v71 to v86 and O2/O3.

Inconsistent 1

If respondent mentions at least one aspect and "none".

if v86=1 and any of v71 to v85 and O2 to O3=1 then f86=1

Inconsistent 2

If respondent does not mention any aspect and does not mention "none".

if v86=0 and all of v71 to v85 and O2 to O3=0 then f86=2

Inconsistent 3

If respondent does not mention any aspect and "none" is missing.

if v86=-5 and all of v71 to v85 and O2 to O3=0 then f86=3

Inconsistent 4

If respondent mentions at least one aspect and "none" is missing.

if v86=-5 and any of v71 to v85 and O2 to O3=1 then f86=4

0 consistent

1 inconsistent 1

2 inconsistent 2

3 inconsistent 3

4 inconsistent 4

Note:

For detailed information, see EVS 1999 national variable report.

f86

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
0	consistent		1999	100.0	100.0
2	inconsistent 2		1	0.1	0.1
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		2000		

v86 - important in a job: none of these (Q13R)

Q.13

<Show card 13>

Here are some aspects of a job that people say are important. Please look at them and tell me which ones you personally think are important in a job?

<Code all mentioned>

Q.13R None of these

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 0 not mentioned
- 1 mentioned

Note:

Multiple response questions are split into a set of dichotomized variables (1 mentioned, 0 not mentioned) which represent each of the original categories and are identified by the respective original category code as question number suffix.

Please see flag variable f86 which indicates inconsistencies for variables v71 to v86 and O2/O3.

v86

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
0	job aspect mentioned		1987	99.4	99.4
1	no job aspect mentioned		13	0.7	0.7
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		2000		

v87 - are you employed yes/no (Q14)

Q.14

Are you yourself employed or not?

<if "yes" - go to 15;

if "no" - go to 17>

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

1 yes

2 no

v87

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	5	0.3	
1	yes		1115	55.8	55.9
2	no		880	44.0	44.1
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1995		

v88 - how satisfied are you with your job (Q15)

Q.15

<Show card 15>

Overall, how satisfied or dissatisfied are you with your job?

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 dissatisfied
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10 satisfied

v88

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-3	not applicable	M	883	44.2	
-2	no answer	M	7	0.4	
-1	don't know	M	1	0.1	
1	dissatisfied		22	1.1	2.0
2			14	0.7	1.3
3			26	1.3	2.3
4			39	2.0	3.5
5			75	3.8	6.8
6			124	6.2	11.2
7			213	10.7	19.2
8			284	14.2	25.6
9			144	7.2	13.0
10	satisfied		168	8.4	15.1
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1109		

v89 - how free are you to make decisions in job (Q16)

Q.16

<Show card 16>

How free are you to make decisions in your job? Please use this card to indicate how much decision-making freedom you feel you have.

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 none at all
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10 a great deal

v89

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-3	not applicable	M	883	44.2	
-2	no answer	M	8	0.4	
-1	don't know	M	1	0.1	
1	none at all		69	3.5	6.2
2			25	1.3	2.3
3			55	2.8	5.0
4			63	3.2	5.7
5			123	6.2	11.1
6			133	6.7	12.0
7			168	8.4	15.2
8			199	10.0	18.0
9			99	5.0	8.9
10	a great deal		174	8.7	15.7
Sum			2000	100.0	100.0
Valid Cases			1108		

o4 - how satisfied are you with job security (Q16a)

Q.16a

<Show card 16a>

And how satisfied or dissatisfied are you with your job security? Please use this card to indicate how satisfied or dissatisfied you are.

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 dissatisfied
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10 satisfied

o4

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-3	not applicable	M	883	44.2	
-2	no answer	M	14	0.7	
-1	don't know	M	2	0.1	
1	dissatisfied		49	2.5	4.5
2			23	1.2	2.1
3			36	1.8	3.3
4			50	2.5	4.5
5			115	5.8	10.4
6			110	5.5	10.0
7			164	8.2	14.9
8			209	10.5	19.0
9			126	6.3	11.4
10	satisfied		219	11.0	19.9
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1101		

v90 - job needed to develop talents (Q17A)

Q.17

<Ask all; show card 17>

Do you agree or disagree with the following statements?

Q.17A To fully develop your talents, you need to have a job

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 agree strongly
- 2 agree
- 3 neither agree nor disagree
- 4 disagree
- 5 disagree strongly

v90

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	14	0.7	
-1	don't know	M	30	1.5	
1	agree strongly		586	29.3	30.0
2	agree		847	42.4	43.3
3	neither agree nor disagree		320	16.0	16.4
4	disagree		177	8.9	9.0
5	disagree strongly		26	1.3	1.3
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1956		

v91 - humiliating receiving money without working (Q17B)

Q.17

<Ask all; show card 17>

Do you agree or disagree with the following statements?

Q.17B It is humiliating to receive money without having to work for it

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 agree strongly
- 2 agree
- 3 neither agree nor disagree
- 4 disagree
- 5 disagree strongly

v91

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	20	1.0	
-1	don't know	M	22	1.1	
1	agree strongly		597	29.9	30.5
2	agree		721	36.1	36.8
3	neither agree nor disagree		357	17.9	18.2
4	disagree		231	11.6	11.8
5	disagree strongly		52	2.6	2.7
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1958		

v92 - people turn lazy not working (Q17C)

Q.17

<Ask all; show card 17>

Do you agree or disagree with the following statements?

Q.17C People who don't work turn lazy

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 agree strongly
- 2 agree
- 3 neither agree nor disagree
- 4 disagree
- 5 disagree strongly

v92

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	18	0.9	
-1	don't know	M	24	1.2	
1	agree strongly		610	30.5	31.2
2	agree		871	43.6	44.5
3	neither agree nor disagree		271	13.6	13.8
4	disagree		179	9.0	9.1
5	disagree strongly		27	1.4	1.4
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1958		

v93 - work is a duty towards society (Q17D)

Q.17

<Ask all; show card 17>

Do you agree or disagree with the following statements?

Q.17D Work is a duty towards society

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 agree strongly
- 2 agree
- 3 neither agree nor disagree
- 4 disagree
- 5 disagree strongly

v93

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	25	1.3	
-1	don't know	M	33	1.7	
1	agree strongly		465	23.3	23.9
2	agree		845	42.3	43.5
3	neither agree nor disagree		367	18.4	18.9
4	disagree		230	11.5	11.8
5	disagree strongly		35	1.8	1.8
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1942		

v94 - not having to work if you don't want to (Q17E)

Q.17

<Ask all; show card 17>

Do you agree or disagree with the following statements?

Q.17E People should not have to work if they don't want to

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 agree strongly
- 2 agree
- 3 neither agree nor disagree
- 4 disagree
- 5 disagree strongly

v94

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	21	1.1	
-1	don't know	M	45	2.3	
1	agree strongly		92	4.6	4.8
2	agree		377	18.9	19.5
3	neither agree nor disagree		409	20.5	21.1
4	disagree		857	42.9	44.3
5	disagree strongly		199	10.0	10.3
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1934		

v95 - work always comes first (Q17F)

Q.17

<Ask all; show card 17>

Do you agree or disagree with the following statements?

Q.17F Work should always come first, even if it means less spare time

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 agree strongly
- 2 agree
- 3 neither agree nor disagree
- 4 disagree
- 5 disagree strongly

v95

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	12	0.6	
-1	don't know	M	24	1.2	
1	agree strongly		347	17.4	17.7
2	agree		625	31.3	31.8
3	neither agree nor disagree		363	18.2	18.5
4	disagree		516	25.8	26.3
5	disagree strongly		113	5.7	5.8
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1964		

v96 - fair/unfair: quicker secretary is paid more (Q18)

Q.18

Imagine two secretaries, of the same age, doing practically the same job. One finds out that the other earns £ 30 (Countries other than UK: Please use own currency) a week more than she does. The better paid secretary, however, is quicker, more efficient and more reliable at her job.

In your opinion is it fair or not fair that one secretary is paid more than the other?

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 fair
- 2 unfair

v96

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	18	0.9	
-1	don't know	M	76	3.8	
1	fair		1479	74.0	77.6
2	unfair		427	21.4	22.4
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1906		

v97 - follow instructions at work/must be convinced first (Q19)

Q.19

<Show card 19>

People have different ideas about following instruction at work. Some say that one should follow instructions of one's superiors even when one does not fully agree with them. Others say that one should follow one's superior's instructions only when one is convinced that they are right. Which of these two opinions do you agree with?

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 should follow instructions
- 2 must be convinced first
- 3 depends

v97

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	13	0.7	
-1	don't know	M	33	1.7	
1	follow instructions		526	26.3	26.9
2	be convinced first		646	32.3	33.1
3	depends		782	39.1	40.0
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1954		

v98 - jobs are scarce: giving...(nation) priority (Q20A)

Q.20

Do you agree or disagree with the following statements?

Q.20A When jobs are scarce, employers should give priority to British (Countries other than UK: please substitute your nationality!) people over immigrants

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 agree
- 2 disagree
- 3 neither

v98

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	8	0.4	
-1	don't know	M	33	1.7	
1	agree		1202	60.1	61.4
2	disagree		397	19.9	20.3
3	neither		360	18.0	18.4
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1959		

v99 - jobs are scarce: giving men priority (Q20B)

Q.20

Do you agree or disagree with the following statements?

Q.20B When jobs are scarce, men have more right to a job than women

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 agree
- 2 disagree
- 3 neither

v99

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	6	0.3	
-1	don't know	M	29	1.5	
1	agree		530	26.5	27.0
2	disagree		1116	55.8	56.8
3	neither		319	16.0	16.2
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1965		

o5 - jobs scarce: giving locals priority (Q20C)

Q.20

Do you agree or disagree with the following statements?

Q.20C When jobs are scarce, employers should give priority to local people over people from other parts of the country

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 agree
- 2 disagree
- 3 neither

o5

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	9	0.5	
-1	don't know	M	33	1.7	
1	agree		804	40.2	41.1
2	disagree		762	38.1	38.9
3	neither		392	19.6	20.0
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1958		

o6 - how often: think about meaning of life (Q20a)

Q.20a

<Show card 20a>

How often, if at all, do you think about the meaning and purpose of life?

<Read out in reverse order for alternate contacts>

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 often
- 2 sometimes
- 3 rarely
- 4 never

o6

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	10	0.5	
-1	don't know	M	4	0.2	
1	often		999	50.0	50.3
2	sometimes		729	36.5	36.7
3	rarely		174	8.7	8.8
4	never		84	4.2	4.2
Sum			2000	100.0	100.0
Valid Cases			1986		

v100 - good and evil: clear/no clear guidelines (Q21)

Q.21

<Show card 21>

Here are two statements which people sometimes make when discussing good and evil. Which one comes closest to your own point of view?

A: There are absolutely clear guidelines about what is good and evil. These always apply to everyone, whatever the circumstances.

B: There can never be absolutely clear guidelines about what is good and evil. What is good and evil depends entirely upon the circumstances at the time.

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

1 agree with statement A

2 agree with statement B

3 disagree with both

v100

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	16	0.8	
-1	don't know	M	62	3.1	
1	clear guidelines good and evil		699	35.0	36.4
2	no clear guidelines good and evil		970	48.5	50.5
3	disagree with both		253	12.7	13.2
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1922		

v101 - do you belong to a religious denomination (Q22)

Q.22

Do you belong to a religious denomination?

<if "no" - go to Q.24a>

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

1 yes

2 no

v101

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	1	0.1	
1	yes		1643	82.2	82.2
2	no		356	17.8	17.8
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1999		

v102 - which religious denomination (Q23)

RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION - HARMONIZED VARIABLE

[Q.22 Do you belong to a religious denomination?]

Q.23

<Show card 23>

Which one?

<NB: PRESENT COUNTRY SPECIFIC LIST! RECODE INTO:>

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 Roman Catholic
- 2 Protestant
- 3 Free Church/ Non-Conformist/ Evangelical
- 4 Jew
- 5 Muslim
- 6 Hindu
- 7 Buddhist
- 8 Orthodox
- 9 other

v102

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-3	not applicable	M	356	17.8	
-2	no answer	M	9	0.5	
1	Roman Catholic		1623	81.2	99.3
2	Protestant		6	0.3	0.4
3	Free Church/ Non-Conformist/ Evangelical		2	0.1	0.1
8	Orthodox		1	0.1	0.1
9	other		3	0.2	0.2
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1635		

v103 - did you belong to a religious denomination (Q24a)

Q.24a

Were you ever a member of a religious denomination?

<Interviewer instruction: if respondent is currently a member, please ask: Were you ever a member of another religious denomination?>

<if "no" - go to Q.25>

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

1 yes

2 no

Different question format: question part "ever member of another religious denomination" dropped; all respondents have been asked whether they were ever a member of a religious denomination; empirical consequence: members of a denomination (v101=1) who did not change their denomination gave the same answer to v102 and v104. Answers have been adapted to Master Questionnaire by comparing v102 and v104.

v103

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	261	13.1	
1	yes		234	11.7	13.5
2	no		1505	75.3	86.5
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1739		

v104 - which former religious denomination (Q24b_r)

Q.24b

<Show card 24>

Which one?

<NB: PRESENT COUNTRY SPECIFIC LIST! RECODE INTO:>

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 Roman Catholic
- 2 Protestant
- 3 Free Church/ Non-Conformist/ Evangelical
- 4 Jew
- 5 Muslim
- 6 Hindu
- 7 Buddhist
- 8 Orthodox
- 9 other

Due to the different question format of v103 all respondents have been asked whether they were ever a member of a religious denomination. Empirical consequence: members of a denomination (v101=1) who did not change their denomination gave the same answer to v102 and v104. Answers have been corrected by comparison with v102.

v104

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-3	not applicable	M	1505	75.3	
-2	no answer	M	273	13.7	
1	Roman Catholic		211	10.6	95.0
2	Protestant		4	0.2	1.8
3	Free Church/ Non-Conformist/ Evangelical		2	0.1	0.9
8	Orthodox		1	0.1	0.5
9	other		4	0.2	1.8
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		222		

v105 - how often attend religious services (Q25)

Q.25

<Show card 25>

Apart from weddings, funerals and christenings, about how often do you attend religious services these days?

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 more than once week
- 2 once a week
- 3 once a month
- 4 Christmas/ Easter day
- 5 other specific holy days
- 6 once a year
- 7 less often
- 8 never, practically never

v105

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	9	0.5	
-1	don't know	M	8	0.4	
1	more than once week		202	10.1	10.2
2	once a week		600	30.0	30.3
3	once a month		261	13.1	13.2
4	christmas/ easter day		313	15.7	15.8
5	other spec holy days		192	9.6	9.7
6	once a year		78	3.9	3.9
7	less often		61	3.1	3.1
8	never, pract never		276	13.8	13.9
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1983		

v106 - how often attended religious services 12 years old (Q26)

Q.26

<Show card 26>

Apart from weddings, funerals and christenings, about how often did you attend religious services when you were 12 years old?

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 more than once week
- 2 once a week
- 3 once a month
- 4 Christmas/ Easter day
- 5 other specific holy days
- 6 once a year
- 7 less often
- 8 never, practically never

v106

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	8	0.4	
-1	don't know	M	27	1.4	
1	more than once week		678	33.9	34.5
2	once a week		994	49.7	50.6
3	once a month		108	5.4	5.5
4	christmas/ easter day		58	2.9	3.0
5	other spec holy days		37	1.9	1.9
6	once a year		18	0.9	0.9
7	less often		16	0.8	0.8
8	never, pract never		56	2.8	2.8
Sum			2000	100.0	100.0
Valid Cases			1965		

v107 - religious service important: birth (Q27A)

Q.27

Do you personally think it is important to hold a religious service for any of the following events?

Q.27A Birth

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 0 no
- 1 yes

Response categories documented according to dataset. In Master Questionnaire response categories are:

1. yes
2. no

v107

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	26	1.3	
-1	don't know	M	41	2.1	
0	no		213	10.7	11.0
1	yes		1720	86.0	89.0
Sum			2000	100.0	100.0
Valid Cases			1933		

v108 - religious service important: marriage (Q27B)

Q.27

Do you personally think it is important to hold a religious service for any of the following events?

Q.27B Marriage

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 0 no
- 1 yes

Response categories documented according to dataset. In Master Questionnaire response categories are:

1. yes
2. no

v108

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	30	1.5	
-1	don't know	M	51	2.6	
0	no		290	14.5	15.1
1	yes		1629	81.5	84.9
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1919		

v109 - religious service important: death (Q27C)

Q.27

Do you personally think it is important to hold a religious service for any of the following events?

Q.27C Death

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 0 no
- 1 yes

Response categories documented according to dataset. In Master Questionnaire response categories are:

1. yes
2. no

v109

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	31	1.6	
-1	don't know	M	56	2.8	
0	no		203	10.2	10.6
1	yes		1710	85.5	89.4
Sum			2000	100.0	100.0
Valid Cases			1913		

v110 - are you a religious person (Q28)

Q.28

Independently of whether you go to church or not, would you say you are ...

<Read out reversing order>

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 a religious person
- 2 not a religious person
- 3 a convinced atheist

v110

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	25	1.3	
-1	don't know	M	37	1.9	
1	religious person		1663	83.2	85.8
2	not religious person		224	11.2	11.6
3	convinced atheist		51	2.6	2.6
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1938		

v111 - church answers to: moral problems (Q29A)

Q.29

Generally speaking, do you think that your church is/the churches are giving, in your country, adequate answers to ...

<Read out and code one answer for each>

<NB:For those belonging to a church or a religious community; ask YOUR church/ religious community

For those not belonging to a church or religious community ask: THE churches>

Q.29A The moral problems and needs of the individual

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

0 no

1 yes

Response categories documented according to dataset. In Master Questionnaire response categories are:

1. yes

2. no

v111

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	43	2.2	
-1	don't know	M	172	8.6	
0	no		681	34.1	38.2
1	yes		1104	55.2	61.8
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1785		

v112 - church answers to: family life problems (Q29B)

Q.29

Generally speaking, do you think that your church is/the churches are giving, in your country, adequate answers to ...

<Read out and code one answer for each>

<NB:For those belonging to a church or a religious community; ask YOUR church/ religious community

For those not belonging to a church or religious community ask: THE churches>

Q.29B The problems of family life

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

0 no

1 yes

Response categories documented according to dataset. In Master Questionnaire response categories are:

1. yes

2. no

v112

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	48	2.4	
-1	don't know	M	154	7.7	
0	no		941	47.1	52.3
1	yes		857	42.9	47.7
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1798		

v113 - church answers to: spiritual needs (Q29C)

Q.29

Generally speaking, do you think that your church is/the churches are giving, in your country, adequate answers to ...

<Read out and code one answer for each>

<NB:For those belonging to a church or a religious community; ask YOUR church/ religious community

For those not belonging to a church or religious community ask: THE churches>

Q.29C People's spiritual needs

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

0 no

1 yes

Response categories documented according to dataset. In Master Questionnaire response categories are:

1. yes

2. no

v113

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	44	2.2	
-1	don't know	M	144	7.2	
0	no		500	25.0	27.6
1	yes		1312	65.6	72.4
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1812		

v114 - church answers to: social problems (Q29D)

Q.29

Generally speaking, do you think that your church is/the churches are giving, in your country, adequate answers to ...

<Read out and code one answer for each>

<NB:For those belonging to a church or a religious community; ask YOUR church/ religious community

For those not belonging to a church or religious community ask: THE churches>

Q.29D The social problems facing our country today

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

0 no

1 yes

Response categories documented according to dataset. In Master Questionnaire response categories are:

1. yes

2. no

v114

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	49	2.5	
-1	don't know	M	192	9.6	
0	no		994	49.7	56.5
1	yes		765	38.3	43.5
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1759		

v115 - do you believe in: God (Q30A)

Q.30

Which, if any, of the following do you believe in?

<Read out and code one answer for each>

Q.30A God

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

0 no

1 yes

Response categories documented according to dataset. In Master Questionnaire response categories are:

1. yes

2. no

v115

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	17	0.9	
-1	don't know	M	103	5.2	
0	no		123	6.2	6.5
1	yes		1757	87.9	93.5
Sum			2000	100.0	100.0
Valid Cases			1880		

v116 - do you believe in: life after death (Q30B)

Q.30

Which, if any, of the following do you believe in?

<Read out and code one answer for each>

Q.30B Life after death

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

0 no

1 yes

Response categories documented according to dataset. In Master Questionnaire response categories are:

1. yes

2. no

v116

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	29	1.5	
-1	don't know	M	285	14.3	
0	no		459	23.0	27.2
1	yes		1227	61.4	72.8
Sum			2000	100.0	100.0
Valid Cases			1686		

v117 - do you believe in: hell (Q30C)

Q.30

Which, if any, of the following do you believe in?

<Read out and code one answer for each>

Q.30C Hell

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

0 no

1 yes

Response categories documented according to dataset. In Master Questionnaire response categories are:

1. yes

2. no

v117

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	38	1.9	
-1	don't know	M	259	13.0	
0	no		868	43.4	51.0
1	yes		835	41.8	49.0
Sum			2000	100.0	100.0
Valid Cases			1703		

v118 - do you believe in: heaven (Q30D)

Q.30

Which, if any, of the following do you believe in?

<Read out and code one answer for each>

Q.30D Heaven

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 0 no
- 1 yes

Response categories documented according to dataset. In Master Questionnaire response categories are:

1. yes
2. no

v118

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	41	2.1	
-1	don't know	M	242	12.1	
0	no		709	35.5	41.3
1	yes		1008	50.4	58.7
Sum			2000	100.0	100.0
Valid Cases			1717		

v119 - do you believe in: sin (Q30E)

Q.30

Which, if any, of the following do you believe in?

<Read out and code one answer for each>

Q.30E Sin

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

0 no

1 yes

Response categories documented according to dataset. In Master Questionnaire response categories are:

1. yes

2. no

v119

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	38	1.9	
-1	don't know	M	128	6.4	
0	no		492	24.6	26.8
1	yes		1342	67.1	73.2
Sum			2000	100.0	100.0
Valid Cases			1834		

v120 - do you believe in: telepathy (Q30F)

Q.30

Which, if any, of the following do you believe in?

<Read out and code one answer for each>

Q.30F Telepathy

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

0 no

1 yes

Response categories documented according to dataset. In Master Questionnaire response categories are:

1. yes

2. no

v120

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	49	2.5	
-1	don't know	M	234	11.7	
0	no		1075	53.8	62.6
1	yes		642	32.1	37.4
Sum			2000	100.0	100.0
Valid Cases			1717		

v121 - do you believe in: re-incarnation (Q31)

Q.31

Do you believe in re-incarnation, that is, that we are born into this world again?

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

0 no

1 yes

Response categories documented according to dataset. In Master Questionnaire response categories are:

1. yes

2. no

v121

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	28	1.4	
-1	don't know	M	255	12.8	
0	no		1412	70.6	82.2
1	yes		305	15.3	17.8
Sum			2000	100.0	100.0
Valid Cases			1717		

o7 - stick to religion-explore different religions (Q31a)

Q.31a

Which is the most important for you?

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

1 to stick to a particular faith

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10 to explore teachings of different religious traditions

o7

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	71	3.6	
-1	don't know	M	106	5.3	
1	stick to particular faith		729	36.5	40.0
2			121	6.1	6.6
3			140	7.0	7.7
4			117	5.9	6.4
5			206	10.3	11.3
6			153	7.7	8.4
7			108	5.4	5.9
8			111	5.6	6.1
9			43	2.2	2.4
10	explore diff religions		95	4.8	5.2
Sum			2000	100.0	100.0
Valid Cases			1823		

o8 - do you believe in: angels (Q31b)

Q.31b

Do you believe in angels?

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

1 yes

2 no

o8

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	26	1.3	
-1	don't know	M	191	9.6	
1	yes		1245	62.3	69.8
2	no		538	26.9	30.2
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1783		

v122 - personal God vs. spirit or life force (Q32)

Q.32

<Show card 32>

Which of these statements comes closest to your beliefs?

<Code one answer only>

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 there is a personal God
- 2 there is some sort of spirit or life force
- 3 I don't really know what to think
- 4 I don't really think there is any sort of spirit, God or life force

v122

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	8	0.4	
-1	don't know	M	15	0.8	
1	personal God		1398	69.9	70.7
2	spirit or life force		385	19.3	19.5
3	don't know what to think		138	6.9	7.0
4	no spirit God or life force		56	2.8	2.8
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1977		

v123 - how important is God in your life (Q33)

Q.33

<Show card 33>

And how important is God in your life? Please use this card to indicate - 10 means very important and 1 means not at all important.

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 not at all
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10 very

v123

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	18	0.9	
-1	don't know	M	31	1.6	
1	not at all		99	5.0	5.1
2			37	1.9	1.9
3			69	3.5	3.5
4			74	3.7	3.8
5			153	7.7	7.8
6			183	9.2	9.4
7			215	10.8	11.0
8			290	14.5	14.9
9			185	9.3	9.5
10	very		646	32.3	33.1
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1951		

v124 - do you get comfort and strength from religion (Q34)

Q.34

Do you find that you get comfort and strength from religion or not?

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 yes
- 2 no

v124

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	18	0.9	
-1	don't know	M	88	4.4	
1	yes		1355	67.8	71.5
2	no		539	27.0	28.5
Sum			2000	100.0	100.0
Valid Cases			1894		

v125 - do you take moments of prayer/meditation (Q35)

Q.35

Do you take some moments of prayer, meditation or contemplation or something like that?

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 yes
- 2 no

v125

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	23	1.2	
-1	don't know	M	30	1.5	
1	yes		1537	76.9	78.9
2	no		410	20.5	21.1
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1947		

v126 - how often do you pray to God outside religious services (Q36)

Q.36

<Show card 36>

How often do you pray to God outside of religious services? Would you say

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 every day
- 2 more than once a week
- 3 once a week
- 4 at least once a month
- 5 several times a year
- 6 less often
- 7 never

v126

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	18	0.9	
-1	don't know	M	12	0.6	
1	every day		747	37.4	37.9
2	more than once week		330	16.5	16.8
3	once a week		146	7.3	7.4
4	at least once a month		114	5.7	5.8
5	several times a year		100	5.0	5.1
6	less often		279	14.0	14.2
7	never		254	12.7	12.9
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1970		

v127 - do you have a lucky charm (Q37)

Q.37

Do you have a lucky charm such as a mascot or a talisman?

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 yes
- 2 no

v127

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	14	0.7	
-1	don't know	M	4	0.2	
1	yes		307	15.4	15.5
2	no		1675	83.8	84.5
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1982		

v128 - do you believe that lucky charm protects (Q38)

Q.38

<Show card 38>

Do you believe that a lucky charm such as a mascot or a talisman can protect or help you?

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

1 definitely not

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10 definitely yes

v128

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-1	don't know	M	36	1.8	
1	definitely not		1347	67.4	68.6
2			149	7.5	7.6
3			103	5.2	5.2
4			58	2.9	3.0
5			109	5.5	5.5
6			59	3.0	3.0
7			35	1.8	1.8
8			26	1.3	1.3
9			34	1.7	1.7
10	definitely yes		44	2.2	2.2
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1964		

o10 - how often: consult your horoscope (Q38a)

Q.38a

How often do you consult your horoscope to know about your future?

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 every day
- 2 at least once a week
- 3 at least once a month
- 4 less often
- 5 never

o10

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	7	0.4	
-1	don't know	M	7	0.4	
1	every day		186	9.3	9.4
2	at least once a week		248	12.4	12.5
3	at least once a month		176	8.8	8.9
4	less often		476	23.8	24.0
5	never		900	45.0	45.3
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1986		

o11 - how often: take horoscope into account in daily life (Q38b)

Q.38b

How often do you take this into account in your daily life?

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 always
- 2 most of time
- 3 sometimes
- 4 not very often
- 5 never

o11

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	15	0.8	
-1	don't know	M	4	0.2	
1	always		28	1.4	1.4
2	most of time		41	2.1	2.1
3	sometimes		163	8.2	8.2
4	not very often		362	18.1	18.3
5	never		1387	69.4	70.0
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1981		

v129 - politicians and God (Q39A)

Q.39

<Show card 39>

How much do you agree or disagree with each of the following:

Q.39A Politicians who do not believe in God are unfit for public office

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 agree strongly
- 2 agree
- 3 neither agree nor disagree
- 4 disagree
- 5 disagree strongly

v129

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	11	0.6	
-1	don't know	M	56	2.8	
1	agree strongly		88	4.4	4.6
2	agree		202	10.1	10.5
3	neither agree nor disagree		401	20.1	20.7
4	disagree		946	47.3	48.9
5	disagree strongly		296	14.8	15.3
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1933		

v130 - religious leaders and influence voting (Q39B)

Q.39

<Show card 39>

How much do you agree or disagree with each of the following:

Q.39B Religious leaders should not influence how people vote in elections

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 agree strongly
- 2 agree
- 3 neither agree nor disagree
- 4 disagree
- 5 disagree strongly

v130

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	11	0.6	
-1	don't know	M	43	2.2	
1	agree strongly		587	29.4	30.2
2	agree		944	47.2	48.5
3	neither agree nor disagree		250	12.5	12.8
4	disagree		139	7.0	7.1
5	disagree strongly		26	1.3	1.3
Sum			2000	100.0	100.0
Valid Cases			1946		

v131 - religion and public office (Q39C)

Q.39

<Show card 39>

How much do you agree or disagree with each of the following:

Q.39C It would be better for [Britain] if more people with strong religious beliefs held public office

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 agree strongly
- 2 agree
- 3 neither agree nor disagree
- 4 disagree
- 5 disagree strongly

v131

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	13	0.7	
-1	don't know	M	61	3.1	
1	agree strongly		122	6.1	6.3
2	agree		305	15.3	15.8
3	neither agree nor disagree		548	27.4	28.5
4	disagree		738	36.9	38.3
5	disagree strongly		213	10.7	11.1
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1926		

v132 - religious leaders and influence government decisions (Q39D)

Q.39

<Show card 39>

How much do you agree or disagree with each of the following:

Q.39D Religious leaders should not influence government decisions

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 agree strongly
- 2 agree
- 3 neither agree nor disagree
- 4 disagree
- 5 disagree strongly

v132

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	14	0.7	
-1	don't know	M	50	2.5	
1	agree strongly		464	23.2	24.0
2	agree		848	42.4	43.8
3	neither agree nor disagree		369	18.5	19.1
4	disagree		225	11.3	11.6
5	disagree strongly		30	1.5	1.5
Sum			2000	100.0	100.0
Valid Cases			1936		

o12 - nurse refusing abortion on religious grounds (Q39E)

Q.39

<Show card 39>

How much do you agree or disagree with each of the following:

Q.39E If a nurse were asked to help perform a legal abortion, she should be allowed to refuse on religious grounds

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 agree strongly
- 2 agree
- 3 neither agree nor disagree
- 4 disagree
- 5 disagree strongly

o12

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	17	0.9	
-1	don't know	M	99	5.0	
1	agree strongly		467	23.4	24.8
2	agree		701	35.1	37.2
3	neither agree nor disagree		271	13.6	14.4
4	disagree		366	18.3	19.4
5	disagree strongly		79	4.0	4.2
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1884		

o13 - time for prayer and meditation in schools (Q39a)

Q.39a

<Show card 39a>

In my opinion, some time should be set aside for prayer, meditation or contemplation in all schools.

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 I strongly agree
- 2 I agree
- 3 I neither agree nor disagree
- 4 I disagree
- 5 I strongly disagree

o13

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	10	0.5	
-1	don't know	M	25	1.3	
1	strongly agree		507	25.4	25.8
2	agree		795	39.8	40.5
3	neither agree nor disagree		440	22.0	22.4
4	disagree		168	8.4	8.5
5	strongly disagree		55	2.8	2.8
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1965		

v133 - important in marriage: faithfulness (Q40A)

Q.40

<Show card 40>

Here is a list of things which some people think make for a successful marriage. Please tell me, for each one, whether you think it is very important, rather important or not very important for a successful marriage?

<Read out each item>

Q.40A Faithfulness

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 very important
- 2 rather important
- 3 not important

v133

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	6	0.3	
-1	don't know	M	3	0.2	
1	very important		1674	83.7	84.1
2	rather important		280	14.0	14.1
3	not important		37	1.9	1.9
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1991		

v134 - important in marriage: adequate income (Q40B)

Q.40

<Show card 40>

Here is a list of things which some people think make for a successful marriage. Please tell me, for each one, whether you think it is very important, rather important or not very important for a successful marriage?

<Read out each item>

Q.40B An adequate income

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 very important
- 2 rather important
- 3 not important

v134

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	12	0.6	
-1	don't know	M	2	0.1	
1	very important		581	29.1	29.3
2	rather important		1063	53.2	53.5
3	not important		342	17.1	17.2
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1986		

v135 - important in marriage: same social background (Q40C)

Q.40

<Show card 40>

Here is a list of things which some people think make for a successful marriage. Please tell me, for each one, whether you think it is very important, rather important or not very important for a successful marriage?

<Read out each item>

Q.40C Being of the same social background

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 very important
- 2 rather important
- 3 not important

v135

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	15	0.8	
-1	don't know	M	21	1.1	
1	very important		246	12.3	12.5
2	rather important		507	25.4	25.8
3	not important		1211	60.6	61.7
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1964		

v136 - important in marriage: respect+appreciation (Q40D)

Q.40

<Show card 40>

Here is a list of things which some people think make for a successful marriage. Please tell me, for each one, whether you think it is very important, rather important or not very important for a successful marriage?

<Read out each item>

Q.40D Mutual respect and appreciation

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

1 very important

2 rather important

3 not important

v136

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	13	0.7	
-1	don't know	M	1	0.1	
1	very important		1792	89.6	90.2
2	rather important		178	8.9	9.0
3	not important		16	0.8	0.8
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1986		

v137 - important in marriage: shared religious beliefs (Q40E)

Q.40

<Show card 40>

Here is a list of things which some people think make for a successful marriage. Please tell me, for each one, whether you think it is very important, rather important or not very important for a successful marriage?

<Read out each item>

Q.40E Shared religious beliefs

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 very important
- 2 rather important
- 3 not important

v137

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	21	1.1	
-1	don't know	M	20	1.0	
1	very important		458	22.9	23.4
2	rather important		645	32.3	32.9
3	not important		856	42.8	43.7
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1959		

v138 - important in marriage: good housing (Q40F)

Q.40

<Show card 40>

Here is a list of things which some people think make for a successful marriage. Please tell me, for each one, whether you think it is very important, rather important or not very important for a successful marriage?

<Read out each item>

Q.40F Good housing

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 very important
- 2 rather important
- 3 not important

v138

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	17	0.9	
-1	don't know	M	6	0.3	
1	very important		400	20.0	20.2
2	rather important		1046	52.3	52.9
3	not important		531	26.6	26.9
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1977		

v139 - important in marriage: agreement on politics (Q40G)

Q.40

<Show card 40>

Here is a list of things which some people think make for a successful marriage. Please tell me, for each one, whether you think it is very important, rather important or not very important for a successful marriage?

<Read out each item>

Q.40G Agreement on politics

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

1 very important

2 rather important

3 not important

v139

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	31	1.6	
-1	don't know	M	21	1.1	
1	very important		140	7.0	7.2
2	rather important		402	20.1	20.6
3	not important		1406	70.3	72.2
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1948		

v140 - important in marriage: understanding+tolerance (Q40H)

Q.40

<Show card 40>

Here is a list of things which some people think make for a successful marriage. Please tell me, for each one, whether you think it is very important, rather important or not very important for a successful marriage?

<Read out each item>

Q.40H Understanding and tolerance

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

1 very important

2 rather important

3 not important

v140

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	12	0.6	
-1	don't know	M	3	0.2	
1	very important		1615	80.8	81.4
2	rather important		334	16.7	16.8
3	not important		36	1.8	1.8
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1985		

v141 - important in marriage: live apart from in-laws(Q40I)

Q.40

<Show card 40>

Here is a list of things which some people think make for a successful marriage. Please tell me, for each one, whether you think it is very important, rather important or not very important for a successful marriage?

<Read out each item>

Q.40I Living apart from your in-laws

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

1 very important

2 rather important

3 not important

v141

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	18	0.9	
-1	don't know	M	31	1.6	
1	very important		917	45.9	47.0
2	rather important		563	28.2	28.9
3	not important		471	23.6	24.1
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1951		

v142 - important in marriage: happy sexual relationship (Q40J)

Q.40

<Show card 40>

Here is a list of things which some people think make for a successful marriage. Please tell me, for each one, whether you think it is very important, rather important or not very important for a successful marriage?

<Read out each item>

Q.40J Happy sexual relationship

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

1 very important

2 rather important

3 not important

v142

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	27	1.4	
-1	don't know	M	16	0.8	
1	very important		1317	65.9	67.3
2	rather important		572	28.6	29.2
3	not important		68	3.4	3.5
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1957		

v143 - important in marriage: share household chores (Q40K)

Q.40

<Show card 40>

Here is a list of things which some people think make for a successful marriage. Please tell me, for each one, whether you think it is very important, rather important or not very important for a successful marriage?

<Read out each item>

Q.40K Sharing household chores

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 very important
- 2 rather important
- 3 not important

v143

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	14	0.7	
-1	don't know	M	7	0.4	
1	very important		571	28.6	28.9
2	rather important		898	44.9	45.4
3	not important		510	25.5	25.8
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1979		

v144 - important in marriage: children (Q40L)

Q.40

<Show card 40>

Here is a list of things which some people think make for a successful marriage. Please tell me, for each one, whether you think it is very important, rather important or not very important for a successful marriage?

<Read out each item>

Q.40L Children

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 very important
- 2 rather important
- 3 not important

v144

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	25	1.3	
-1	don't know	M	17	0.9	
1	very important		1139	57.0	58.2
2	rather important		617	30.9	31.5
3	not important		202	10.1	10.3
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1958		

v145 - important in marriage: discuss problems (Q40M)

Q.40

<Show card 40>

Here is a list of things which some people think make for a successful marriage. Please tell me, for each one, whether you think it is very important, rather important or not very important for a successful marriage?

<Read out each item>

Q.40M Being willing to discuss the problems that come up between husband and wife

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

1 very important

2 rather important

3 not important

v145

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	7	0.4	
-1	don't know	M	2	0.1	
1	very important		1605	80.3	80.6
2	rather important		363	18.2	18.2
3	not important		23	1.2	1.2
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1991		

v146 - important in marriage: spending time together (Q40N)

Q.40

<Show card 40>

Here is a list of things which some people think make for a successful marriage. Please tell me, for each one, whether you think it is very important, rather important or not very important for a successful marriage?

<Read out each item>

Q.40N Spending as much time together as possible

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

1 very important

2 rather important

3 not important

v146

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	13	0.7	
-1	don't know	M	5	0.3	
1	very important		1003	50.2	50.6
2	rather important		790	39.5	39.9
3	not important		189	9.5	9.5
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1982		

v147 - important in marriage: talking about mutual interests (Q40O)

Q.40

<Show card 40>

Here is a list of things which some people think make for a successful marriage. Please tell me, for each one, whether you think it is very important, rather important or not very important for a successful marriage?

<Read out each item>

Q.40O Talking a lot about mutual interests

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 very important
- 2 rather important
- 3 not important

v147

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	11	0.6	
-1	don't know	M	4	0.2	
1	very important		1260	63.0	63.5
2	rather important		666	33.3	33.6
3	not important		59	3.0	3.0
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1985		

o16 - important in marriage: same ethnic background (Q40P)

Q.40

<Show card 40>

Here is a list of things which some people think make for a successful marriage. Please tell me, for each one, whether you think it is very important, rather important or not very important for a successful marriage?

<Read out each item>

Q.40P Same ethnic background

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 very important
- 2 rather important
- 3 not important

o16

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	21	1.1	
-1	don't know	M	27	1.4	
1	very important		223	11.2	11.4
2	rather important		383	19.2	19.6
3	not important		1346	67.3	69.0
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1952		

v148 - children need both parents to grow up happily (Q41)

Q.41

If someone says a child needs a home with both a father and a mother to grow up happily, would you tend to agree or disagree?

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 tend to agree
- 2 tend to disagree

v148

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	12	0.6	
-1	don't know	M	40	2.0	
1	tend to agree		1799	90.0	92.4
2	tend to disagree		149	7.5	7.6
Sum			2000	100.0	100.0
Valid Cases			1948		

v149 - women need children in order to be fulfilled (Q42)

Q.42

Do you think that a woman has to have children in order to be fulfilled or is this not necessary?

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 needs children
- 2 not necessary

v149

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	11	0.6	
-1	don't know	M	108	5.4	
1	needs children		1060	53.0	56.4
2	not necessary		821	41.1	43.6
Sum			2000	100.0	100.0
Valid Cases			1881		

v150 - marriage is outdated (Q43)

Q.43

Do you agree or disagree with the following statement?

<Read out>

Marriage is an outdated institution

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 agree
- 2 disagree

v150

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	69	3.5	
-1	don't know	M	88	4.4	
1	agree		313	15.7	17.0
2	disagree		1530	76.5	83.0
Sum			2000	100.0	100.0
Valid Cases			1843		

v151 - woman single parent, no stable relationship with man (Q44)

Q.44

If a woman wants to have a child as a single parent, but she doesn't want to have a stable relationship with a man, do you approve or disapprove?

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 approve
- 2 disapprove
- 3 depends

v151

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	9	0.5	
-1	don't know	M	37	1.9	
1	approve		540	27.0	27.6
2	disapprove		789	39.5	40.4
3	depends		625	31.3	32.0
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1954		

v152 - men need children in order to be fulfilled (Q45A)

Q.45

<Show card 45>

How would you feel about the following statements? Do you agree or disagree with them?

Q.45A A man has to have children in order to be fulfilled

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 agree strongly
- 2 agree
- 3 neither agree nor disagree
- 4 disagree
- 5 disagree strongly

v152

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	7	0.4	
-1	don't know	M	37	1.9	
1	agree strongly		237	11.9	12.1
2	agree		635	31.8	32.5
3	neither agree nor disagree		611	30.6	31.2
4	disagree		434	21.7	22.2
5	disagree strongly		39	2.0	2.0
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1956		

v153 - long-term relationship necessary to be happy (Q45B)

Q.45

<Show card 45>

How would you feel about the following statements? Do you agree or disagree with them?

Q.45B A marriage or a long-term stable relationship is necessary to be happy

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 agree strongly
- 2 agree
- 3 neither agree nor disagree
- 4 disagree
- 5 disagree strongly

v153

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	15	0.8	
-1	don't know	M	21	1.1	
1	agree strongly		395	19.8	20.1
2	agree		842	42.1	42.9
3	neither agree nor disagree		428	21.4	21.8
4	disagree		280	14.0	14.3
5	disagree strongly		19	1.0	1.0
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1964		

v154 - working mother warm relationship with children (Q46A)

Q.46

<Show card 46>

People talk about the changing roles of men and women today. For each of the following statements I read out, can you tell me how much you agree with each. Please use the responses on this card.

Q.46A A working mother can establish just as warm and secure a relationship with her children as a mother who does not work

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 strongly agree
- 2 agree
- 3 disagree
- 4 strongly disagree

v154

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	5	0.3	
-1	don't know	M	74	3.7	
1	strongly agree		302	15.1	15.7
2	agree		930	46.5	48.4
3	disagree		604	30.2	31.4
4	strongly disagree		85	4.3	4.4
Sum			2000	100.0	100.0
Valid Cases			1921		

v155 - pre-school child suffers with working mother (Q46B)

Q.46

<Show card 46>

People talk about the changing roles of men and women today. For each of the following statements I read out, can you tell me how much you agree with each. Please use the responses on this card.

Q.46B A pre-school child is likely to suffer if his or her mother works

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 strongly agree
- 2 agree
- 3 disagree
- 4 strongly disagree

v155

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	11	0.6	
-1	don't know	M	80	4.0	
1	strongly agree		375	18.8	19.6
2	agree		1179	59.0	61.8
3	disagree		334	16.7	17.5
4	strongly disagree		21	1.1	1.1
Sum			2000	100.0	100.0
Valid Cases			1909		

v156 - women really want home and children (Q46C)

Q.46

<Show card 46>

People talk about the changing roles of men and women today. For each of the following statements I read out, can you tell me how much you agree with each. Please use the responses on this card.

Q.46C A job is alright but what most women really want is a home and children

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 strongly agree
- 2 agree
- 3 disagree
- 4 strongly disagree

v156

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	10	0.5	
-1	don't know	M	195	9.8	
1	strongly agree		305	15.3	17.0
2	agree		907	45.4	50.5
3	disagree		524	26.2	29.2
4	strongly disagree		59	3.0	3.3
Sum			2000	100.0	100.0
Valid Cases			1795		

v157 - being housewife as fulfilling as paid job (Q46D)

Q.46

<Show card 46>

People talk about the changing roles of men and women today. For each of the following statements I read out, can you tell me how much you agree with each. Please use the responses on this card.

Q.46D Being a housewife is just as fulfilling as working for pay

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 strongly agree
- 2 agree
- 3 disagree
- 4 strongly disagree

v157

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	14	0.7	
-1	don't know	M	151	7.6	
1	strongly agree		231	11.6	12.6
2	agree		776	38.8	42.3
3	disagree		687	34.4	37.4
4	strongly disagree		141	7.1	7.7
Sum			2000	100.0	100.0
Valid Cases			1835		

v158 - job best way for women to be independent (Q46E)

Q.46

<Show card 46>

People talk about the changing roles of men and women today. For each of the following statements I read out, can you tell me how much you agree with each. Please use the responses on this card.

Q.46E Having a job is the best way for a woman to be an independent person

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 strongly agree
- 2 agree
- 3 disagree
- 4 strongly disagree

v158

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	14	0.7	
-1	don't know	M	81	4.1	
1	strongly agree		439	22.0	23.0
2	agree		1028	51.4	54.0
3	disagree		386	19.3	20.3
4	strongly disagree		52	2.6	2.7
Sum			2000	100.0	100.0
Valid Cases			1905		

v159 - husband+wife contribute to household income (Q46F)

Q.46

<Show card 46>

People talk about the changing roles of men and women today. For each of the following statements I read out, can you tell me how much you agree with each. Please use the responses on this card.

Q.46F Both the husband and wife should contribute to household income

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 strongly agree
- 2 agree
- 3 disagree
- 4 strongly disagree

v159

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	22	1.1	
-1	don't know	M	54	2.7	
1	strongly agree		479	24.0	24.9
2	agree		1076	53.8	55.9
3	disagree		324	16.2	16.8
4	strongly disagree		45	2.3	2.3
Sum			2000	100.0	100.0
Valid Cases			1924		

v160 - fathers as well suited to look after children as mothers (Q46G)

Q.46

<Show card 46>

People talk about the changing roles of men and women today. For each of the following statements I read out, can you tell me how much you agree with each. Please use the responses on this card.

Q.46G In general, fathers are as well suited to look after their children as mothers

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 strongly agree
- 2 agree
- 3 disagree
- 4 strongly disagree

v160

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	10	0.5	
-1	don't know	M	70	3.5	
1	strongly agree		310	15.5	16.1
2	agree		1007	50.4	52.4
3	disagree		529	26.5	27.6
4	strongly disagree		74	3.7	3.9
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1920		

v161 - men less able to handle emotions in relationships than women (Q46H)

Q.46

<Show card 46>

People talk about the changing roles of men and women today. For each of the following statements I read out, can you tell me how much you agree with each. Please use the responses on this card.

Q.46H Men are less able to handle emotions in relationships than women

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 strongly agree
- 2 agree
- 3 disagree
- 4 strongly disagree

v161

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	16	0.8	
-1	don't know	M	88	4.4	
1	strongly agree		207	10.4	10.9
2	agree		792	39.6	41.8
3	disagree		767	38.4	40.5
4	strongly disagree		130	6.5	6.9
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1896		

v162 - love and respect parents always/earned (Q47)

Q.47

<Show card 47>

Which of these two statements do you tend to agree with?

<Code one answer only>

A: Regardless of what the qualities and faults of ones parents are, one must always love and respect them;

B: One does not have the duty to respect and love parents who have not earned it by their behaviour and attitudes

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

1 tend to agree with statement A

2 tend to agree with statement B

v162

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	21	1.1	
-1	don't know	M	50	2.5	
1	always love parents		1532	76.6	79.4
2	parents have to earn respect		397	19.9	20.6
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1929		

v163 - parents responsibilities to their children at expense of/not sacrifice own well-being (Q48)

Q.48

<Show card 48>

Which of the following statements best describes your views about parents' responsibilities to their children?

<Code one only>

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

1 parents' duty is to do their best for their children even at the expense of their own well-being

2 parents have a life of their own and should not be asked to sacrifice their own well-being for the sake of their children

3 neither

v163

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	9	0.5	
-1	don't know	M	12	0.6	
1	do utmost best for children		1415	70.8	71.5
2	no sacrifice of well-being		197	9.9	10.0
3	neither		367	18.4	18.5
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1979		

v164 - learn children at home: good manners (Q49A)

Q.49

<Show card 49>

Here is a list of qualities which children can be encouraged to learn at home. Which, if any, do you consider to be especially important? Please choose up to five?

<Code five only>

Q.49A Good manners

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 0 not mentioned
- 1 important

Note:

Multiple response questions are split into a set of dichotomized variables (1 important, 0 not mentioned) which represent each of the original categories and are identified by the respective original category code as question number suffix.

The questionnaire contains two additional subquestions: 'I don't know' (v175) and 'No answer' (v176). They were recoded to -1 and -2 for each item of the question battery.

Please see flag variable f174 which indicates inconsistencies for variables v164 to v174.

v164

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	4	0.2	
-1	don't know	M	5	0.3	
0	not mentioned		501	25.1	25.2
1	important		1490	74.5	74.8
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1991		

v165 - learn children at home: independence (Q49B)

Q.49

<Show card 49>

Here is a list of qualities which children can be encouraged to learn at home. Which, if any, do you consider to be especially important? Please choose up to five?

<Code five only>

Q.49B Independence

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 0 not mentioned
- 1 important

Note:

Multiple response questions are split into a set of dichotomized variables (1 important, 0 not mentioned) which represent each of the original categories and are identified by the respective original category code as question number suffix.

The questionnaire contains two additional subquestions: 'I don't know' (v175) and 'No answer' (v176). They were recoded to -1 and -2 for each item of the question battery.

Please see flag variable f174 which indicates inconsistencies for variables v164 to v174.

v165

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	4	0.2	
-1	don't know	M	5	0.3	
0	not mentioned		1172	58.6	58.9
1	important		819	41.0	41.1
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1991		

v166 - learn children at home: hard work (Q49C)

Q.49

<Show card 49>

Here is a list of qualities which children can be encouraged to learn at home. Which, if any, do you consider to be especially important? Please choose up to five?

<Code five only>

Q.49C Hard work

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 0 not mentioned
- 1 important

Note:

Multiple response questions are split into a set of dichotomized variables (1 important, 0 not mentioned) which represent each of the original categories and are identified by the respective original category code as question number suffix.

The questionnaire contains two additional subquestions: 'I don't know' (v175) and 'No answer' (v176). They were recoded to -1 and -2 for each item of the question battery.

Please see flag variable f174 which indicates inconsistencies for variables v164 to v174.

v166

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	4	0.2	
-1	don't know	M	5	0.3	
0	not mentioned		1273	63.7	63.9
1	important		718	35.9	36.1
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1991		

v167 - learn children at home: feeling of responsibility (Q49D)

Q.49

<Show card 49>

Here is a list of qualities which children can be encouraged to learn at home. Which, if any, do you consider to be especially important? Please choose up to five?

<Code five only>

Q.49D Feeling of responsibility

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 0 not mentioned
- 1 important

Note:

Multiple response questions are split into a set of dichotomized variables (1 important, 0 not mentioned) which represent each of the original categories and are identified by the respective original category code as question number suffix.

The questionnaire contains two additional subquestions: 'I don't know' (v175) and 'No answer' (v176). They were recoded to -1 and -2 for each item of the question battery.

Please see flag variable f174 which indicates inconsistencies for variables v164 to v174.

v167

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	4	0.2	
-1	don't know	M	5	0.3	
0	not mentioned		367	18.4	18.4
1	important		1624	81.2	81.6
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1991		

v168 - learn children at home: imagination (Q49E)

Q.49

<Show card 49>

Here is a list of qualities which children can be encouraged to learn at home. Which, if any, do you consider to be especially important? Please choose up to five?

<Code five only>

Q.49E Imagination

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 0 not mentioned
- 1 important

Note:

Multiple response questions are split into a set of dichotomized variables (1 important, 0 not mentioned) which represent each of the original categories and are identified by the respective original category code as question number suffix.

The questionnaire contains two additional subquestions: 'I don't know' (v175) and 'No answer' (v176). They were recoded to -1 and -2 for each item of the question battery.

Please see flag variable f174 which indicates inconsistencies for variables v164 to v174.

v168

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	4	0.2	
-1	don't know	M	5	0.3	
0	not mentioned		1743	87.2	87.5
1	important		248	12.4	12.5
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1991		

v169 - learn children at home: tolerance+respect (Q49F)

Q.49

<Show card 49>

Here is a list of qualities which children can be encouraged to learn at home. Which, if any, do you consider to be especially important? Please choose up to five?

<Code five only>

Q.49F Tolerance and respect for other people

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

0 not mentioned

1 important

Note:

Multiple response questions are split into a set of dichotomized variables (1 important, 0 not mentioned) which represent each of the original categories and are identified by the respective original category code as question number suffix.

The questionnaire contains two additional subquestions: 'I don't know' (v175) and 'No answer' (v176). They were recoded to -1 and -2 for each item of the question battery.

Please see flag variable f174 which indicates inconsistencies for variables v164 to v174.

v169

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	4	0.2	
-1	don't know	M	5	0.3	
0	not mentioned		497	24.9	25.0
1	important		1494	74.7	75.0
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1991		

v170 - learn children at home: thrift (Q49G)

Q.49

<Show card 49>

Here is a list of qualities which children can be encouraged to learn at home. Which, if any, do you consider to be especially important? Please choose up to five?

<Code five only>

Q.49G Thrift, saving money and things

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

0 not mentioned

1 important

Note:

Multiple response questions are split into a set of dichotomized variables (1 important, 0 not mentioned) which represent each of the original categories and are identified by the respective original category code as question number suffix.

The questionnaire contains two additional subquestions: 'I don't know' (v175) and 'No answer' (v176). They were recoded to -1 and -2 for each item of the question battery.

Please see flag variable f174 which indicates inconsistencies for variables v164 to v174.

v170

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	4	0.2	
-1	don't know	M	5	0.3	
0	not mentioned		1300	65.0	65.3
1	important		691	34.6	34.7
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1991		

v171 - learn children at home: determination, perseverance (Q49H)

Q.49

<Show card 49>

Here is a list of qualities which children can be encouraged to learn at home. Which, if any, do you consider to be especially important? Please choose up to five?

<Code five only>

Q.49H Determination, perseverance

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

0 not mentioned

1 important

Note:

Multiple response questions are split into a set of dichotomized variables (1 important, 0 not mentioned) which represent each of the original categories and are identified by the respective original category code as question number suffix.

The questionnaire contains two additional subquestions: 'I don't know' (v175) and 'No answer' (v176). They were recoded to -1 and -2 for each item of the question battery.

Please see flag variable f174 which indicates inconsistencies for variables v164 to v174.

v171

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	4	0.2	
-1	don't know	M	5	0.3	
0	not mentioned		1311	65.6	65.8
1	important		680	34.0	34.2
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1991		

v172 - learn children at home: religious faith (Q49I)

Q.49

<Show card 49>

Here is a list of qualities which children can be encouraged to learn at home. Which, if any, do you consider to be especially important? Please choose up to five?

<Code five only>

Q.49I Religious faith

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 0 not mentioned
- 1 important

Note:

Multiple response questions are split into a set of dichotomized variables (1 important, 0 not mentioned) which represent each of the original categories and are identified by the respective original category code as question number suffix.

The questionnaire contains two additional subquestions: 'I don't know' (v175) and 'No answer' (v176). They were recoded to -1 and -2 for each item of the question battery.

Please see flag variable f174 which indicates inconsistencies for variables v164 to v174.

v172

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	4	0.2	
-1	don't know	M	5	0.3	
0	not mentioned		1365	68.3	68.6
1	important		626	31.3	31.4
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1991		

v173 - learn children at home: unselfishness (Q49J)

Q.49

<Show card 49>

Here is a list of qualities which children can be encouraged to learn at home. Which, if any, do you consider to be especially important? Please choose up to five?

<Code five only>

Q.49J Unselfishness

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 0 not mentioned
- 1 important

Note:

Multiple response questions are split into a set of dichotomized variables (1 important, 0 not mentioned) which represent each of the original categories and are identified by the respective original category code as question number suffix.

The questionnaire contains two additional subquestions: 'I don't know' (v175) and 'No answer' (v176). They were recoded to -1 and -2 for each item of the question battery.

Please see flag variable f174 which indicates inconsistencies for variables v164 to v174.

v173

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	4	0.2	
-1	don't know	M	5	0.3	
0	not mentioned		1166	58.3	58.6
1	important		825	41.3	41.4
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1991		

f174 - flag variable: learn children at home (Q49)

Flag variable:

Indicates inconsistencies for the variables v164 to v174.

If respondent named more than the allowed 5 qualities.

if v164 to v174=1 > 5 then f174=1

0 Limitation followed

1 Limitation ignored

Note:

For detailed information, see EVS 1999 national variable report.

f174

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
0	Limitation followed		1877	93.9	93.9
1	Limitation ignored		123	6.2	6.2
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		2000		

v174 - learn children at home: obedience (Q49K)

Q.49

<Show card 49>

Here is a list of qualities which children can be encouraged to learn at home. Which, if any, do you consider to be especially important? Please choose up to five?

<Code five only>

Q.49K Obedience

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 0 not mentioned
- 1 important

Note:

Multiple response questions are split into a set of dichotomized variables (1 important, 0 not mentioned) which represent each of the original categories and are identified by the respective original category code as question number suffix.

The questionnaire contains two additional subquestions: 'I don't know' (v175) and 'No answer' (v176). They were recoded to -1 and -2 for each item of the question battery.

Please see flag variable f174 which indicates inconsistencies for variables v164 to v174.

v174

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	4	0.2	
-1	don't know	M	5	0.3	
0	not mentioned		1437	71.9	72.2
1	important		554	27.7	27.8
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1991		

v177 - abortion if woman not married (Q50A)

Q.50

<Show card 50>

Do you approve or disapprove of abortion under the following circumstances?

Q.50A Where the woman is not married

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 0 disapprove
- 1 approve

Response categories documented according to dataset. In Master Questionnaire response categories are:

1. approve
2. disapprove

v177

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	82	4.1	
-1	don't know	M	189	9.5	
0	disapprove		1058	52.9	61.2
1	approve		671	33.6	38.8
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1729		

v178 - abortion if couple doesn't want more children (Q50B)

Q.50

<Show card 50>

Do you approve or disapprove of abortion under the following circumstances?

Q.50B Where a married couple does not want to have any more children

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 0 disapprove
- 1 approve

Response categories documented according to dataset. In Master Questionnaire response categories are:

1. approve
2. disapprove

v178

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	82	4.1	
-1	don't know	M	154	7.7	
0	disapprove		1217	60.9	69.0
1	approve		547	27.4	31.0
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1764		

o17 - how interested in politics (Q51a)

Q.51a

How interested would you say you are in politics?

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 very interested
- 2 somewhat interested
- 3 not very interested
- 4 not at all interested

o17

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	18	0.9	
-1	don't know	M	3	0.2	
1	very interested		131	6.6	6.6
2	somewhat interested		509	25.5	25.7
3	not very interested		827	41.4	41.8
4	not at all interested		512	25.6	25.9
Sum			2000	100.0	100.0
Valid Cases			1979		

v179 - political action: signing a petition (Q51A)

Q.51

<Show card 51>

Now I'd like you to look at this card. I'm going to read out some different forms of political action that people can take, and I'd like you to tell me, for each one, whether you have actually done any of these things, whether you might do it or would never, under any circumstances, do it.

Q.51A Signing a petition

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 have done
- 2 might do
- 3 would never do

v179

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	19	1.0	
-1	don't know	M	64	3.2	
1	have done		1047	52.4	54.6
2	might do		583	29.2	30.4
3	would never do		287	14.4	15.0
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1917		

v180 - political action: joining in boycotts (Q51B)

Q.51

<Show card 51>

Now I'd like you to look at this card. I'm going to read out some different forms of political action that people can take, and I'd like you to tell me, for each one, whether you have actually done any of these things, whether you might do it or would never, under any circumstances, do it.

Q.51B Joining in boycotts

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 have done
- 2 might do
- 3 would never do

v180

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	26	1.3	
-1	don't know	M	104	5.2	
1	have done		193	9.7	10.3
2	might do		816	40.8	43.6
3	would never do		861	43.1	46.0
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1870		

v181 - political action: attending lawful demonstrations (Q51C)

Q.51

<Show card 51>

Now I'd like you to look at this card. I'm going to read out some different forms of political action that people can take, and I'd like you to tell me, for each one, whether you have actually done any of these things, whether you might do it or would never, under any circumstances, do it.

Q.51C Attending lawful demonstrations

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 have done
- 2 might do
- 3 would never do

v181

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	29	1.5	
-1	don't know	M	76	3.8	
1	have done		659	33.0	34.8
2	might do		746	37.3	39.4
3	would never do		490	24.5	25.9
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1895		

v182 - political action: joining unofficial strikes (Q51D)

Q.51

<Show card 51>

Now I'd like you to look at this card. I'm going to read out some different forms of political action that people can take, and I'd like you to tell me, for each one, whether you have actually done any of these things, whether you might do it or would never, under any circumstances, do it.

Q.51D Joining unofficial strikes

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 have done
- 2 might do
- 3 would never do

v182

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	39	2.0	
-1	don't know	M	100	5.0	
1	have done		100	5.0	5.4
2	might do		290	14.5	15.6
3	would never do		1471	73.6	79.0
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1861		

v183 - political action: occupying buildings/factories (Q51E)

Q.51

<Show card 51>

Now I'd like you to look at this card. I'm going to read out some different forms of political action that people can take, and I'd like you to tell me, for each one, whether you have actually done any of these things, whether you might do it or would never, under any circumstances, do it.

Q.51E Occupying buildings or factories

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 have done
- 2 might do
- 3 would never do

v183

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	41	2.1	
-1	don't know	M	103	5.2	
1	have done		149	7.5	8.0
2	might do		327	16.4	17.6
3	would never do		1380	69.0	74.4
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1856		

v184 - more important: freedom or equality (Q52)

Q.52

<Show card 52>

Which of these two statements comes closest to your own opinion?

A: I find that both freedom and equality are important. But if I were to choose one or the other, I would consider personal freedom more important, that is, everyone can live in freedom and develop without hindrance;

B: Certainly both freedom and equality are important. But if I were to choose one or the other, I would consider equality more important, that is, that nobody is underprivileged and that social class differences are not so strong

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

1 agree with statement A

2 agree with statement B

3 neither

v184

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	25	1.3	
-1	don't know	M	72	3.6	
1	freedom above equality		756	37.8	39.7
2	equality above freedom		938	46.9	49.3
3	neither		209	10.5	11.0
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1903		

v185 - political view: left-right (Q53)

Q.53

<Show card 53>

In political matters, people talk of 'the left' and the 'the right'. How would you place your views on this scale, generally speaking?

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 left
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10 right

v185

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	221	11.1	
-1	don't know	M	208	10.4	
1	left		82	4.1	5.2
2			79	4.0	5.0
3			158	7.9	10.1
4			181	9.1	11.5
5			364	18.2	23.2
6			268	13.4	17.1
7			168	8.4	10.7
8			133	6.7	8.5
9			68	3.4	4.3
10	right		70	3.5	4.5
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1571		

v186 - individual vs. state responsibility for providing (Q54A)

Q.54A

<Show card 54>

Now I'd like you to tell me your views on various issues. How would you place your views on this scale?

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 individuals should take more responsibility for providing for themselves
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10 the state should take more responsibility to ensure that everyone is provided for

v186

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	26	1.3	
-1	don't know	M	30	1.5	
1	individual responsibility		168	8.4	8.6
2			101	5.1	5.2
3			180	9.0	9.3
4			189	9.5	9.7
5			378	18.9	19.4
6			203	10.2	10.4
7			195	9.8	10.0
8			205	10.3	10.5
9			88	4.4	4.5
10	state responsibility		237	11.9	12.2
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1944		

v187 - take any job vs. right to refuse job when unemployed (Q54B)

Q.54B

<Show card 54>

Now I'd like you to tell me your views on various issues. How would you place your views on this scale?

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

1 people who are unemployed should have to take any job available or lose their unemployment benefits

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10 people who are unemployed should have the right to refuse a job they do not want

v187

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	26	1.3	
-1	don't know	M	39	2.0	
1	unemployed take any job		615	30.8	31.8
2			244	12.2	12.6
3			292	14.6	15.1
4			201	10.1	10.4
5			210	10.5	10.9
6			121	6.1	6.3
7			95	4.8	4.9
8			80	4.0	4.1
9			26	1.3	1.3
10	unemployed right to refuse a job		51	2.6	2.6
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1935		

v188 - competition good vs. harmful for people (Q54C)

Q.54C

<Show card 54>

Now I'd like you to tell me your views on various issues. How would you place your views on this scale?

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 competition is good. It stimulates people to work hard and develop new ideas
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10 competition is harmful, it brings out the worst in people

v188

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	30	1.5	
-1	don't know	M	65	3.3	
1	competition good		357	17.9	18.7
2			196	9.8	10.3
3			294	14.7	15.4
4			241	12.1	12.7
5			342	17.1	18.0
6			153	7.7	8.0
7			96	4.8	5.0
8			94	4.7	4.9
9			49	2.5	2.6
10	competition harmful		83	4.2	4.4
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1905		

v189 - state give more freedom to firms vs. control firms more effectively (Q54D)

Q.54D

<Show card 54>

Now I'd like you to tell me your views on various issues. How would you place your views on this scale?

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

1 the state should give more freedom to firms

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10 the state should control firms more effectively

v189

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	29	1.5	
-1	don't know	M	85	4.3	
1	state gives freedom to firms		288	14.4	15.3
2			143	7.2	7.6
3			230	11.5	12.2
4			201	10.1	10.7
5			318	15.9	16.9
6			151	7.6	8.0
7			143	7.2	7.6
8			169	8.5	9.0
9			83	4.2	4.4
10	state control firms		160	8.0	8.5
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1886		

o18 - equalize incomes vs. incentives for individual effort (Q54E)

Q.54E

<Show card 54>

Now I'd like you to tell me your views on various issues. How would you place your views on this scale?

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

1 incomes should be made more equal

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10 there should be greater incentives for individual effort

o18

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	34	1.7	
-1	don't know	M	44	2.2	
1	incomes more equal		170	8.5	8.8
2			96	4.8	5.0
3			130	6.5	6.8
4			154	7.7	8.0
5			259	13.0	13.5
6			172	8.6	8.9
7			258	12.9	13.4
8			310	15.5	16.1
9			142	7.1	7.4
10	incentives to individual efforts		231	11.6	12.0
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1922		

o19 - private vs. government ownership business (Q54F)

Q.54F

<Show card 54>

Now I'd like you to tell me your views on various issues. How would you place your views on this scale?

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 private ownership of business and industry should be increased
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10 government ownership of business and industry should be increased

o19

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	46	2.3	
-1	don't know	M	153	7.7	
1	private ownership increased		288	14.4	16.0
2			175	8.8	9.7
3			265	13.3	14.7
4			278	13.9	15.4
5			395	19.8	21.9
6			170	8.5	9.4
7			85	4.3	4.7
8			77	3.9	4.3
9			21	1.1	1.2
10	government ownership increased		47	2.4	2.6
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1801		

o22 - major changes in life cautious vs. act boldly (Q54I)

Q.54I

<Show card 54>

Now I'd like you to tell me your views on various issues. How would you place your views on this scale?

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 one should be cautious about making major changes in life
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10 you will never achieve much unless you act boldly

o22

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	23	1.2	
-1	don't know	M	37	1.9	
1	cautious major changes in life		194	9.7	10.0
2			114	5.7	5.9
3			162	8.1	8.4
4			164	8.2	8.5
5			377	18.9	19.4
6			249	12.5	12.8
7			231	11.6	11.9
8			232	11.6	12.0
9			88	4.4	4.5
10	act boldly to achieve		129	6.5	6.6
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1940		

o23 - opinion on society (Q54a)

Q.54a

<Show card 54a>

On this card are three basic kinds of attitudes vis à vis the society we live in. Please choose the one which best describes your own opinion.

<Code one only>

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

1 the entire way our society is organised must be radically changed by revolutionary action

2 our society must be gradually improved by reforms

3 our present society must be valiantly defended against all subversive forces

o23

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	24	1.2	
-1	don't know	M	69	3.5	
1	radically changed revolutionary action		79	4.0	4.1
2	gradually improved reforms		1655	82.8	86.8
3	defend against subversive forces		173	8.7	9.1
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1907		

v190 - aims of respondent: first choice (Q55)

Q.55

<Show card 55>

There is a lot of talk these days about what the aims of this country should be for the next ten years. On this card are listed some of the goals which different people would give top priority. If you had to choose, which of the things on this card would you say is most important?

<Code one answer only>

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 maintaining order in the nation
- 2 giving people more say in important government decisions
- 3 fighting rising prices
- 4 protecting freedom of speech

v190

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	22	1.1	
-1	don't know	M	26	1.3	
1	maintain order in nation		627	31.4	32.1
2	more say important government decisions		764	38.2	39.1
3	fighting rising prices		232	11.6	11.9
4	protect freedom of speech		329	16.5	16.9
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1952		

v191 - aims of respondent: second choice (Q56)

Q.56

<Show card 55>

And which would be the next most important?

<Code one answer only>

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

1 maintaining order in the nation

2 giving people more say in important government decisions

3 fighting rising prices

4 protecting freedom of speech

v191

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	54	2.7	
-1	don't know	M	56	2.8	
1	maintain order in nation		377	18.9	19.9
2	more say important government decisions		478	23.9	25.3
3	fighting rising prices		425	21.3	22.5
4	protect freedom of speech		610	30.5	32.3
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1890		

v191_4 - post-materialist index 4-item

Post-materialist index (4-item) - Constructed variable

Source variables: v190, v191

[There is a lot of talk these days about what the aims of this country should be for the next ten years. On this card are listed some of the goals which different people would give top priority. If you had to choose, which of the things on this card would you say is most/second most important?]

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 materialist
- 2 mixed
- 3 post-materialist

Note:

According to the choice of materialistic (1/1 or 3/3) or post-materialistic (2/2 or 4/4) aims in v190 and v191 respondents were coded as materialistic or post-materialistic persons.

v191_4

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-5	other missing	M	110	5.5	
1	materialist		267	13.4	14.1
2	mixed		1086	54.3	57.5
3	post-materialist		537	26.9	28.4
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1890		

o24 - are you willing to fight for country (Q56a)

Q.56a

<Show card 56a>

Of course we all hope that there will not be another war, but if it were to come to that, would you be willing to fight for your country?

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

1 yes

2 no

o24

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	58	2.9	
-1	don't know	M	219	11.0	
1	yes		1036	51.8	60.1
2	no		687	34.4	39.9
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1723		

v192 - good/bad: less emphasis on money (Q57A)

Q.57

<Show card 57>

Here is a list of various changes in our way of life that might take place in the near future. Please tell me for each one, if it were to happen whether you think it would be a good thing, a bad thing, or don't you mind?

Q.57A Less emphasis on money and material possessions

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 good
- 2 bad
- 3 don't mind

v192

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	17	0.9	
-1	don't know	M	45	2.3	
1	good		1369	68.5	70.6
2	bad		181	9.1	9.3
3	don't mind		388	19.4	20.0
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1938		

v193 - good/bad: decrease work importance (Q57B)

Q.57

<Show card 57>

Here is a list of various changes in our way of life that might take place in the near future. Please tell me for each one, if it were to happen whether you think it would be a good thing, a bad thing, or don't you mind?

Q.57B Decrease in the importance of work in our lives

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 good
- 2 bad
- 3 don't mind

v193

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	26	1.3	
-1	don't know	M	39	2.0	
1	good		476	23.8	24.6
2	bad		1189	59.5	61.4
3	don't mind		270	13.5	14.0
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1935		

v194 - good/bad: more emphasis on technology (Q57C)

Q.57

<Show card 57>

Here is a list of various changes in our way of life that might take place in the near future. Please tell me for each one, if it were to happen whether you think it would be a good thing, a bad thing, or don't you mind?

Q.57C More emphasis on the development of technology

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 good
- 2 bad
- 3 don't mind

v194

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	23	1.2	
-1	don't know	M	72	3.6	
1	good		1229	61.5	64.5
2	bad		259	13.0	13.6
3	don't mind		417	20.9	21.9
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1905		

v195 - good/bad: more emphasis on individual (Q57D)

Q.57

<Show card 57>

Here is a list of various changes in our way of life that might take place in the near future. Please tell me for each one, if it were to happen whether you think it would be a good thing, a bad thing, or don't you mind?

Q.57D Greater emphasis on the development of the individual

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 good
- 2 bad
- 3 don't mind

v195

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	14	0.7	
-1	don't know	M	22	1.1	
1	good		1815	90.8	92.4
2	bad		26	1.3	1.3
3	don't mind		123	6.2	6.3
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1964		

v196 - good/bad: more respect for authority (Q57E)

Q.57

<Show card 57>

Here is a list of various changes in our way of life that might take place in the near future. Please tell me for each one, if it were to happen whether you think it would be a good thing, a bad thing, or don't you mind?

Q.57E Greater respect for authority

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 good
- 2 bad
- 3 don't mind

v196

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	27	1.4	
-1	don't know	M	69	3.5	
1	good		977	48.9	51.3
2	bad		179	9.0	9.4
3	don't mind		748	37.4	39.3
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1904		

v197 - good/bad: more emphasis on family life (Q57F)

Q.57

<Show card 57>

Here is a list of various changes in our way of life that might take place in the near future. Please tell me for each one, if it were to happen whether you think it would be a good thing, a bad thing, or don't you mind?

Q.57F More emphasis on family life

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 good
- 2 bad
- 3 don't mind

v197

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	16	0.8	
-1	don't know	M	13	0.7	
1	good		1819	91.0	92.3
2	bad		23	1.2	1.2
3	don't mind		129	6.5	6.5
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1971		

v198 - good/bad: towards natural lifestyle (Q57G)

Q.57

<Show card 57>

Here is a list of various changes in our way of life that might take place in the near future. Please tell me for each one, if it were to happen whether you think it would be a good thing, a bad thing, or don't you mind?

Q.57G A simple and more natural lifestyle

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 good
- 2 bad
- 3 don't mind

v198

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	17	0.9	
-1	don't know	M	19	1.0	
1	good		1747	87.4	89.0
2	bad		17	0.9	0.9
3	don't mind		200	10.0	10.2
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1964		

v199 - good/bad: more power to local authorities (Q57H)

Q.57

<Show card 57>

Here is a list of various changes in our way of life that might take place in the near future. Please tell me for each one, if it were to happen whether you think it would be a good thing, a bad thing, or don't you mind?

Q.57H More power to local authorities

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 good
- 2 bad
- 3 don't mind

v199

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	25	1.3	
-1	don't know	M	146	7.3	
1	good		770	38.5	42.1
2	bad		311	15.6	17.0
3	don't mind		748	37.4	40.9
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1829		

o25 - scientific advances help/harm mankind (Q57a)

Q.57a

In the long run, do you think the scientific advances we are making will help or harm mankind?

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 will help
- 2 will harm
- 3 some of each

o25

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	8	0.4	
-1	don't know	M	41	2.1	
1	will help		599	30.0	30.7
2	will harm		167	8.4	8.6
3	some of each		1185	59.3	60.7
Sum			2000	100.0	100.0
Valid Cases			1951		

v200 - how much confidence in: church (Q58A)

Q.58

<Show card 58>

Please look at this card and tell me, for each item listed, how much confidence you have in them, is it a great deal, quite a lot, not very much or none at all?

<Code one answer for each item>

Q.58A The church

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 a great deal
- 2 quite a lot
- 3 not very much
- 4 none at all

v200

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	9	0.5	
-1	don't know	M	16	0.8	
1	a great deal		533	26.7	27.0
2	quite a lot		791	39.6	40.1
3	not very much		512	25.6	25.9
4	none at all		139	7.0	7.0
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1975		

v201 - how much confidence in: armed forces (Q58B)

Q.58

<Show card 58>

Please look at this card and tell me, for each item listed, how much confidence you have in them, is it a great deal, quite a lot, not very much or none at all?

<Code one answer for each item>

Q.58B The armed forces

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

1 a great deal

2 quite a lot

3 not very much

4 none at all

v201

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	10	0.5	
-1	don't know	M	42	2.1	
1	a great deal		217	10.9	11.1
2	quite a lot		789	39.5	40.5
3	not very much		740	37.0	38.0
4	none at all		202	10.1	10.4
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1948		

v202 - how much confidence in: education system (Q58C)

Q.58

<Show card 58>

Please look at this card and tell me, for each item listed, how much confidence you have in them, is it a great deal, quite a lot, not very much or none at all?

<Code one answer for each item>

Q.58C The education system

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 a great deal
- 2 quite a lot
- 3 not very much
- 4 none at all

v202

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	6	0.3	
-1	don't know	M	28	1.4	
1	a great deal		271	13.6	13.8
2	quite a lot		775	38.8	39.4
3	not very much		774	38.7	39.4
4	none at all		146	7.3	7.4
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1966		

v203 - how much confidence in: the press (Q58D)

Q.58

<Show card 58>

Please look at this card and tell me, for each item listed, how much confidence you have in them, is it a great deal, quite a lot, not very much or none at all?

<Code one answer for each item>

Q.58D The press

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 a great deal
- 2 quite a lot
- 3 not very much
- 4 none at all

v203

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	12	0.6	
-1	don't know	M	34	1.7	
1	a great deal		101	5.1	5.2
2	quite a lot		588	29.4	30.1
3	not very much		1004	50.2	51.4
4	none at all		261	13.1	13.4
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1954		

v204 - how much confidence in: trade unions (Q58E)

Q.58

<Show card 58>

Please look at this card and tell me, for each item listed, how much confidence you have in them, is it a great deal, quite a lot, not very much or none at all?

<Code one answer for each item>

Q.58E Trade unions

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 a great deal
- 2 quite a lot
- 3 not very much
- 4 none at all

v204

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	12	0.6	
-1	don't know	M	61	3.1	
1	a great deal		82	4.1	4.3
2	quite a lot		471	23.6	24.4
3	not very much		912	45.6	47.3
4	none at all		462	23.1	24.0
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1927		

v205 - how much confidence in: the police (Q58F)

Q.58

<Show card 58>

Please look at this card and tell me, for each item listed, how much confidence you have in them, is it a great deal, quite a lot, not very much or none at all?

<Code one answer for each item>

Q.58F The police

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 a great deal
- 2 quite a lot
- 3 not very much
- 4 none at all

v205

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	12	0.6	
-1	don't know	M	20	1.0	
1	a great deal		280	14.0	14.2
2	quite a lot		1044	52.2	53.0
3	not very much		549	27.5	27.9
4	none at all		95	4.8	4.8
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1968		

v206 - how much confidence in: parliament (Q58G)

Q.58

<Show card 58>

Please look at this card and tell me, for each item listed, how much confidence you have in them, is it a great deal, quite a lot, not very much or none at all?

<Code one answer for each item>

Q.58G Parliament

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 a great deal
- 2 quite a lot
- 3 not very much
- 4 none at all

v206

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	11	0.6	
-1	don't know	M	45	2.3	
1	a great deal		96	4.8	4.9
2	quite a lot		567	28.4	29.2
3	not very much		954	47.7	49.1
4	none at all		327	16.4	16.8
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1944		

v207 - how much confidence in: civil service (Q58H)

Q.58

<Show card 58>

Please look at this card and tell me, for each item listed, how much confidence you have in them, is it a great deal, quite a lot, not very much or none at all?

<Code one answer for each item>

Q.58H Civil service

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 a great deal
- 2 quite a lot
- 3 not very much
- 4 none at all

v207

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	15	0.8	
-1	don't know	M	41	2.1	
1	a great deal		70	3.5	3.6
2	quite a lot		575	28.8	29.6
3	not very much		1004	50.2	51.6
4	none at all		295	14.8	15.2
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1944		

v208 - how much confidence in: social security system (Q58I)

Q.58

<Show card 58>

Please look at this card and tell me, for each item listed, how much confidence you have in them, is it a great deal, quite a lot, not very much or none at all?

<Code one answer for each item>

Q.58I The social security system

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 a great deal
- 2 quite a lot
- 3 not very much
- 4 none at all

v208

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	13	0.7	
-1	don't know	M	42	2.1	
1	a great deal		123	6.2	6.3
2	quite a lot		540	27.0	27.8
3	not very much		917	45.9	47.1
4	none at all		365	18.3	18.8
Sum			2000	100.0	100.0
Valid Cases			1945		

v209 - how much confidence in: European Union (Q58J)

Q.58

<Show card 58>

Please look at this card and tell me, for each item listed, how much confidence you have in them, is it a great deal, quite a lot, not very much or none at all?

<Code one answer for each item>

Q.58J The European Union

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 a great deal
- 2 quite a lot
- 3 not very much
- 4 none at all

v209

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	14	0.7	
-1	don't know	M	100	5.0	
1	a great deal		296	14.8	15.7
2	quite a lot		999	50.0	53.0
3	not very much		482	24.1	25.6
4	none at all		109	5.5	5.8
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1886		

o26 - how much confidence in: NATO (Q58K)

Q.58

<Show card 58>

Please look at this card and tell me, for each item listed, how much confidence you have in them, is it a great deal, quite a lot, not very much or none at all?

<Code one answer for each item>

Q.58K NATO

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 a great deal
- 2 quite a lot
- 3 not very much
- 4 none at all

o26

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	21	1.1	
-1	don't know	M	103	5.2	
1	a great deal		210	10.5	11.2
2	quite a lot		835	41.8	44.5
3	not very much		592	29.6	31.6
4	none at all		239	12.0	12.7
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1876		

v210 - how much confidence in: United Nations Organisation (Q58L)

Q.58

<Show card 58>

Please look at this card and tell me, for each item listed, how much confidence you have in them, is it a great deal, quite a lot, not very much or none at all?

<Code one answer for each item>

Q.58L United Nations Organization

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 a great deal
- 2 quite a lot
- 3 not very much
- 4 none at all

v210

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	28	1.4	
-1	don't know	M	92	4.6	
1	a great deal		342	17.1	18.2
2	quite a lot		934	46.7	49.7
3	not very much		469	23.5	24.9
4	none at all		135	6.8	7.2
Sum			2000	100.0	100.0
Valid Cases			1880		

v211 - how much confidence in: health care system (Q58M)

Q.58

<Show card 58>

Please look at this card and tell me, for each item listed, how much confidence you have in them, is it a great deal, quite a lot, not very much or none at all?

<Code one answer for each item>

Q.58M Health care system

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 a great deal
- 2 quite a lot
- 3 not very much
- 4 none at all

v211

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	13	0.7	
-1	don't know	M	17	0.9	
1	a great deal		159	8.0	8.1
2	quite a lot		564	28.2	28.6
3	not very much		897	44.9	45.5
4	none at all		350	17.5	17.8
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1970		

v212 - how much confidence in: justice system (Q58N)

Q.58

<Show card 58>

Please look at this card and tell me, for each item listed, how much confidence you have in them, is it a great deal, quite a lot, not very much or none at all?

<Code one answer for each item>

Q.58N The justice system

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 a great deal
- 2 quite a lot
- 3 not very much
- 4 none at all

v212

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	16	0.8	
-1	don't know	M	38	1.9	
1	a great deal		117	5.9	6.0
2	quite a lot		496	24.8	25.5
3	not very much		961	48.1	49.4
4	none at all		372	18.6	19.1
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1946		

o27 - how much confidence in: major companies (Q58O)

Q.58

<Show card 58>

Please look at this card and tell me, for each item listed, how much confidence you have in them, is it a great deal, quite a lot, not very much or none at all?

<Code one answer for each item>

Q.58O Major companies

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

1 a great deal

2 quite a lot

3 not very much

4 none at all

o27

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	19	1.0	
-1	don't know	M	102	5.1	
1	a great deal		120	6.0	6.4
2	quite a lot		812	40.6	43.2
3	not very much		729	36.5	38.8
4	none at all		218	10.9	11.6
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1879		

o28 - [country] cannot solve its environmental problems by itself (Q58aA)

Q.58a

Do you agree or disagree with the following statements on international cooperation?

Q.58aA [Country] cannot solve its environmental problems by itself, but needs to collaborate with international organisations on environment protection

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 agree strongly
- 2 agree
- 3 disagree
- 4 strongly disagree

o28

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	10	0.5	
-1	don't know	M	110	5.5	
1	agree strongly		596	29.8	31.7
2	agree		1048	52.4	55.7
3	disagree		218	10.9	11.6
4	strongly disagree		18	0.9	1.0
Sum			2000	100.0	100.0
Valid Cases			1880		

o29 - [country] cannot solve its problem of criminality by itself (Q58aB)

Q.58a

Do you agree or disagree with the following statements on international cooperation?

Q.58aB [Country] cannot solve its problem of criminality by itself, but needs to collaborate with international police organisations

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 agree strongly
- 2 agree
- 3 disagree
- 4 strongly disagree

o29

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	10	0.5	
-1	don't know	M	90	4.5	
1	agree strongly		562	28.1	29.6
2	agree		1034	51.7	54.4
3	disagree		287	14.4	15.1
4	strongly disagree		17	0.9	0.9
Sum			2000	100.0	100.0
Valid Cases			1900		

o30 - [country] cannot solve its problems of unemployment by itself (Q58aC)

Q.58a

Do you agree or disagree with the following statements on international cooperation?

Q.58aC [Country] cannot solve its problems of unemployment by itself, but needs to collaborate with international organisations on economic development

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 agree strongly
- 2 agree
- 3 disagree
- 4 strongly disagree

o30

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	13	0.7	
-1	don't know	M	98	4.9	
1	agree strongly		516	25.8	27.3
2	agree		1046	52.3	55.4
3	disagree		305	15.3	16.1
4	strongly disagree		22	1.1	1.2
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1889		

v213 - are you satisfied with democracy (Q59)

Q.59

On the whole are you very satisfied, rather satisfied, not very satisfied or not at all satisfied with the way democracy is developing in our country?

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 very satisfied
- 2 rather satisfied
- 3 not very satisfied
- 4 not at all satisfied

v213

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	17	0.9	
-1	don't know	M	57	2.9	
1	very satisfied		30	1.5	1.6
2	rather satisfied		661	33.1	34.3
3	not very satisfied		1015	50.8	52.7
4	not at all satisfied		220	11.0	11.4
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1926		

v214 - view government: very bad-very good (Q60)

Q.60

<Show card 60>

People have different views about the system for governing this country. Here is a scale for rating how well things are going: 1 means very bad; 10 means very good

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

1 bad

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10 very good

v214

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	16	0.8	
-1	don't know	M	29	1.5	
1	bad		248	12.4	12.7
2			123	6.2	6.3
3			263	13.2	13.5
4			360	18.0	18.4
5			461	23.1	23.6
6			289	14.5	14.8
7			150	7.5	7.7
8			50	2.5	2.6
9			3	0.2	0.2
10	very good		8	0.4	0.4
Sum			2000	100.0	100.0
Valid Cases			1955		

v215 - view political system in past: bad-very good (Q61)

Q.61

<Show card 61>

Where on this scale would you put the political system as it was

[in former communist countries: under communist regime]

[in countries where recently a change of regime xx has taken place: under xx regime;]

[in countries where no regime change has taken place: ten years ago]?

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

1 bad

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10 very good

v215

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	27	1.4	
-1	don't know	M	122	6.1	
1	bad		224	11.2	12.1
2			181	9.1	9.8
3			254	12.7	13.7
4			246	12.3	13.3
5			379	19.0	20.5
6			227	11.4	12.3
7			152	7.6	8.2
8			108	5.4	5.8
9			37	1.9	2.0
10	very good		43	2.2	2.3
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1851		

v216 - political system: strong leader (Q62A)

Q.62

<Show card 62>

I'm going to describe various types of political systems and ask what you think about each as a way of governing this country. For each one, would you say it is a very good, fairly good, fairly bad or very bad way of governing this country?

Q.62A Having a strong leader who does not have to bother with parliament and elections

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 very good
- 2 fairly good
- 3 fairly bad
- 4 very bad

v216

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	31	1.6	
-1	don't know	M	68	3.4	
1	very good		84	4.2	4.4
2	fairly good		212	10.6	11.2
3	fairly bad		537	26.9	28.2
4	very bad		1068	53.4	56.2
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1901		

v217 - political system: experts making decisions (Q62B)

Q.62

<Show card 62>

I'm going to describe various types of political systems and ask what you think about each as a way of governing this country. For each one, would you say it is a very good, fairly good, fairly bad or very bad way of governing this country?

Q.62B Having experts, not government, make decisions according to what they think is best for the country

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 very good
- 2 fairly good
- 3 fairly bad
- 4 very bad

v217

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	24	1.2	
-1	don't know	M	168	8.4	
1	very good		215	10.8	11.9
2	fairly good		707	35.4	39.1
3	fairly bad		583	29.2	32.2
4	very bad		303	15.2	16.8
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1808		

v218 - political system: the army ruling (Q62C)

Q.62

<Show card 62>

I'm going to describe various types of political systems and ask what you think about each as a way of governing this country. For each one, would you say it is a very good, fairly good, fairly bad or very bad way of governing this country?

Q.62C Having the army rule the country

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 very good
- 2 fairly good
- 3 fairly bad
- 4 very bad

v218

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	30	1.5	
-1	don't know	M	49	2.5	
1	very good		15	0.8	0.8
2	fairly good		69	3.5	3.6
3	fairly bad		428	21.4	22.3
4	very bad		1409	70.5	73.3
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1921		

v219 - political system: democratic (Q62D)

Q.62

<Show card 62>

I'm going to describe various types of political systems and ask what you think about each as a way of governing this country. For each one, would you say it is a very good, fairly good, fairly bad or very bad way of governing this country?

Q.62D Having a democratic political system

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 very good
- 2 fairly good
- 3 fairly bad
- 4 very bad

v219

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	31	1.6	
-1	don't know	M	59	3.0	
1	very good		1095	54.8	57.3
2	fairly good		750	37.5	39.3
3	fairly bad		48	2.4	2.5
4	very bad		17	0.9	0.9
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1910		

v220 - democracy: best political system (Q63A)

Q.63

<Show card 63>

I'm going to read off some things that people sometimes say about a democratic political system. Could you please tell me if you agree strongly, agree, disagree or disagree strongly, after I read each of them?

Q.63A Democracy may have problems but it's better than any other form of government

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 agree strongly
- 2 agree
- 3 disagree
- 4 disagree strongly

v220

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	22	1.1	
-1	don't know	M	80	4.0	
1	agree strongly		829	41.5	43.7
2	agree		960	48.0	50.6
3	disagree		92	4.6	4.8
4	disagree strongly		17	0.9	0.9
Sum			2000	100.0	100.0
Valid Cases			1898		

v221 - democracy: causes bad economy (Q63B)

Q.63

<Show card 63>

I'm going to read off some things that people sometimes say about a democratic political system. Could you please tell me if you agree strongly, agree, disagree or disagree strongly, after I read each of them?

Q.63B In democracy, the economic system runs badly

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 agree strongly
- 2 agree
- 3 disagree
- 4 disagree strongly

v221

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	37	1.9	
-1	don't know	M	229	11.5	
1	agree strongly		71	3.6	4.1
2	agree		503	25.2	29.0
3	disagree		1033	51.7	59.6
4	disagree strongly		127	6.4	7.3
Sum			2000	100.0	100.0
Valid Cases			1734		

v222 - democracy: is indecisive (Q63C)

Q.63

<Show card 63>

I'm going to read off some things that people sometimes say about a democratic political system. Could you please tell me if you agree strongly, agree, disagree or disagree strongly, after I read each of them?

Q.63C Democracies are indecisive and have too much squabbling

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 agree strongly
- 2 agree
- 3 disagree
- 4 disagree strongly

v222

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	41	2.1	
-1	don't know	M	112	5.6	
1	agree strongly		159	8.0	8.6
2	agree		810	40.5	43.9
3	disagree		789	39.5	42.7
4	disagree strongly		89	4.5	4.8
Sum			2000	100.0	100.0
Valid Cases			1847		

v223 - democracy: cannot maintain order (Q63D)

Q.63

<Show card 63>

I'm going to read off some things that people sometimes say about a democratic political system. Could you please tell me if you agree strongly, agree, disagree or disagree strongly, after I read each of them?

Q.63D Democracies aren't good at maintaining order

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 agree strongly
- 2 agree
- 3 disagree
- 4 disagree strongly

v223

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	33	1.7	
-1	don't know	M	134	6.7	
1	agree strongly		49	2.5	2.7
2	agree		317	15.9	17.3
3	disagree		1181	59.1	64.4
4	disagree strongly		286	14.3	15.6
Sum			2000	100.0	100.0
Valid Cases			1833		

v224 - how much respect for human rights nowadays (Q64)

Q.64

How much respect is there for individual human rights nowadays (in our country)? Do you feel there is:

<read out>

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 a lot of respect for individual human rights
- 2 some respect
- 3 not much respect
- 4 no respect at all

v224

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	6	0.3	
-1	don't know	M	18	0.9	
1	lot of respect		165	8.3	8.4
2	some respect		1064	53.2	53.8
3	not much respect		676	33.8	34.2
4	no respect at all		71	3.6	3.6
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1976		

v225 - do you justify: claiming state benefits (Q65A)

Q.65

<Show card 65>

Please tell me for each of the following statements whether you think it can always be justified, never be justified, or something in between, using this card.

<Read out statements reversing order for alternate contacts. Code one answer for each statement>

Q.65A Claiming state benefits which you are not entitled to

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

1 never

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10 always

v225

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	11	0.6	
-1	don't know	M	32	1.6	
1	never		1271	63.6	64.9
2			266	13.3	13.6
3			160	8.0	8.2
4			86	4.3	4.4
5			90	4.5	4.6
6			41	2.1	2.1
7			12	0.6	0.6
8			12	0.6	0.6
9			10	0.5	0.5
10	always		9	0.5	0.5
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1957		

v226 - do you justify: cheating on tax (Q65B)

Q.65

<Show card 65>

Please tell me for each of the following statements whether you think it can always be justified, never be justified, or something in between, using this card.

<Read out statements reversing order for alternate contacts. Code one answer for each statement>

Q.65B Cheating on tax if you have the chance

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

1 never

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10 always

v226

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	17	0.9	
-1	don't know	M	16	0.8	
1	never		1114	55.7	56.6
2			243	12.2	12.4
3			185	9.3	9.4
4			99	5.0	5.0
5			133	6.7	6.8
6			59	3.0	3.0
7			40	2.0	2.0
8			34	1.7	1.7
9			17	0.9	0.9
10	always		43	2.2	2.2
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1967		

v227 - do you justify: joyriding (Q65C)

Q.65

<Show card 65>

Please tell me for each of the following statements whether you think it can always be justified, never be justified, or something in between, using this card.

<Read out statements reversing order for alternate contacts. Code one answer for each statement>

Q.65C Taking and driving away a car belonging to someone else (joyriding)

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

1 never

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10 always

v227

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	14	0.7	
-1	don't know	M	11	0.6	
1	never		1580	79.0	80.0
2			188	9.4	9.5
3			85	4.3	4.3
4			44	2.2	2.2
5			32	1.6	1.6
6			21	1.1	1.1
7			11	0.6	0.6
8			4	0.2	0.2
9			5	0.3	0.3
10	always		5	0.3	0.3
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1975		

v228 - do you justify: taking soft drugs (Q65D)

Q.65

<Show card 65>

Please tell me for each of the following statements whether you think it can always be justified, never be justified, or something in between, using this card.

<Read out statements reversing order for alternate contacts. Code one answer for each statement>

Q.65D Taking the drug marijuana or hashish

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

1 never

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10 always

v228

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	13	0.7	
-1	don't know	M	21	1.1	
1	never		1397	69.9	71.1
2			142	7.1	7.2
3			99	5.0	5.0
4			66	3.3	3.4
5			101	5.1	5.1
6			44	2.2	2.2
7			30	1.5	1.5
8			42	2.1	2.1
9			15	0.8	0.8
10	always		30	1.5	1.5
Sum			2000	100.0	100.0
Valid Cases			1966		

v229 - do you justify: lying in own interest (Q65E)

Q.65

<Show card 65>

Please tell me for each of the following statements whether you think it can always be justified, never be justified, or something in between, using this card.

<Read out statements reversing order for alternate contacts. Code one answer for each statement>

Q.65E Lying in your own interest

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

1 never

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10 always

v229

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	10	0.5	
-1	don't know	M	27	1.4	
1	never		996	49.8	50.7
2			236	11.8	12.0
3			265	13.3	13.5
4			134	6.7	6.8
5			191	9.6	9.7
6			69	3.5	3.5
7			36	1.8	1.8
8			18	0.9	0.9
9			8	0.4	0.4
10	always		10	0.5	0.5
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1963		

v230 - do you justify: adultery (Q65F)

Q.65

<Show card 65>

Please tell me for each of the following statements whether you think it can always be justified, never be justified, or something in between, using this card.

<Read out statements reversing order for alternate contacts. Code one answer for each statement>

Q.65F Married men/women having an affair

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

1 never

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10 always

v230

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	20	1.0	
-1	don't know	M	41	2.1	
1	never		983	49.2	50.7
2			169	8.5	8.7
3			173	8.7	8.9
4			135	6.8	7.0
5			232	11.6	12.0
6			117	5.9	6.0
7			50	2.5	2.6
8			29	1.5	1.5
9			11	0.6	0.6
10	always		40	2.0	2.1
Sum			2000	100.0	100.0
Valid Cases			1939		

v231 - do you justify: accepting a bribe (Q65G)

Q.65

<Show card 65>

Please tell me for each of the following statements whether you think it can always be justified, never be justified, or something in between, using this card.

<Read out statements reversing order for alternate contacts. Code one answer for each statement>

Q.65G Someone accepting a bribe in the course of their duties

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

1 never

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10 always

v231

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	11	0.6	
-1	don't know	M	14	0.7	
1	never		1566	78.3	79.3
2			181	9.1	9.2
3			93	4.7	4.7
4			35	1.8	1.8
5			48	2.4	2.4
6			27	1.4	1.4
7			4	0.2	0.2
8			9	0.5	0.5
9			3	0.2	0.2
10	always		9	0.5	0.5
Sum			2000	100.0	100.0
Valid Cases			1975		

v232 - do you justify: homosexuality (Q65H)

Q.65

<Show card 65>

Please tell me for each of the following statements whether you think it can always be justified, never be justified, or something in between, using this card.

<Read out statements reversing order for alternate contacts. Code one answer for each statement>

Q.65H Homosexuality

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 never
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10 always

v232

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	22	1.1	
-1	don't know	M	69	3.5	
1	never		570	28.5	29.9
2			82	4.1	4.3
3			84	4.2	4.4
4			100	5.0	5.2
5			308	15.4	16.1
6			160	8.0	8.4
7			116	5.8	6.1
8			146	7.3	7.6
9			70	3.5	3.7
10	always		273	13.7	14.3
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1909		

v233 - do you justify: abortion (Q65I)

Q.65

<Show card 65>

Please tell me for each of the following statements whether you think it can always be justified, never be justified, or something in between, using this card.

<Read out statements reversing order for alternate contacts. Code one answer for each statement>

Q.65I Abortion

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

1 never

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10 always

v233

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	17	0.9	
-1	don't know	M	48	2.4	
1	never		613	30.7	31.7
2			128	6.4	6.6
3			146	7.3	7.5
4			120	6.0	6.2
5			381	19.1	19.7
6			182	9.1	9.4
7			111	5.6	5.7
8			112	5.6	5.8
9			52	2.6	2.7
10	always		90	4.5	4.7
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1935		

v234 - do you justify: divorce (Q65J)

Q.65

<Show card 65>

Please tell me for each of the following statements whether you think it can always be justified, never be justified, or something in between, using this card.

<Read out statements reversing order for alternate contacts. Code one answer for each statement>

Q.65J Divorce

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

1 never

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10 always

v234

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	13	0.7	
-1	don't know	M	41	2.1	
1	never		360	18.0	18.5
2			80	4.0	4.1
3			121	6.1	6.2
4			97	4.9	5.0
5			466	23.3	23.9
6			218	10.9	11.2
7			174	8.7	8.9
8			165	8.3	8.5
9			88	4.4	4.5
10	always		177	8.9	9.1
Sum			2000	100.0	100.0
Valid Cases			1946		

v235 - do you justify: euthanasia (Q65K)

Q.65

<Show card 65>

Please tell me for each of the following statements whether you think it can always be justified, never be justified, or something in between, using this card.

<Read out statements reversing order for alternate contacts. Code one answer for each statement>

Q.65K Euthanasia (terminating the life of the incurably sick)

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

1 never

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10 always

v235

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	19	1.0	
-1	don't know	M	83	4.2	
1	never		759	38.0	40.0
2			126	6.3	6.6
3			115	5.8	6.1
4			77	3.9	4.1
5			288	14.4	15.2
6			121	6.1	6.4
7			111	5.6	5.8
8			118	5.9	6.2
9			56	2.8	3.0
10	always		127	6.4	6.7
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1898		

v236 - do you justify: suicide (Q65L)

Q.65

<Show card 65>

Please tell me for each of the following statements whether you think it can always be justified, never be justified, or something in between, using this card.

<Read out statements reversing order for alternate contacts. Code one answer for each statement>

Q.65L Suicide

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

1 never

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10 always

v236

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	20	1.0	
-1	don't know	M	52	2.6	
1	never		1199	60.0	62.2
2			194	9.7	10.1
3			137	6.9	7.1
4			61	3.1	3.2
5			148	7.4	7.7
6			71	3.6	3.7
7			44	2.2	2.3
8			27	1.4	1.4
9			9	0.5	0.5
10	always		38	1.9	2.0
Sum			2000	100.0	100.0
Valid Cases			1928		

v237 - do you justify: throwing away litter in public place (Q65M)

Q.65

<Show card 65>

Please tell me for each of the following statements whether you think it can always be justified, never be justified, or something in between, using this card.

<Read out statements reversing order for alternate contacts. Code one answer for each statement>

Q.65M Throwing away litter in a public place

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

1 never

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10 always

v237

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	6	0.3	
-1	don't know	M	10	0.5	
1	never		1464	73.2	73.8
2			221	11.1	11.1
3			146	7.3	7.4
4			65	3.3	3.3
5			43	2.2	2.2
6			25	1.3	1.3
7			10	0.5	0.5
8			3	0.2	0.2
9			2	0.1	0.1
10	always		5	0.3	0.3
Sum			2000	100.0	100.0
Valid Cases			1984		

v238 - do you justify: driving under influence of alcohol (Q65N)

Q.65

<Show card 65>

Please tell me for each of the following statements whether you think it can always be justified, never be justified, or something in between, using this card.

<Read out statements reversing order for alternate contacts. Code one answer for each statement>

Q.65N Driving under the influence of alcohol

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

1 never

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10 always

v238

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	9	0.5	
-1	don't know	M	7	0.4	
1	never		1600	80.0	80.6
2			179	9.0	9.0
3			93	4.7	4.7
4			35	1.8	1.8
5			38	1.9	1.9
6			17	0.9	0.9
7			9	0.5	0.5
8			7	0.4	0.4
9			2	0.1	0.1
10	always		4	0.2	0.2
Sum			2000	100.0	100.0
Valid Cases			1984		

v239 - do you justify: paying cash to avoid taxes (Q65O)

Q.65

<Show card 65>

Please tell me for each of the following statements whether you think it can always be justified, never be justified, or something in between, using this card.

<Read out statements reversing order for alternate contacts. Code one answer for each statement>

Q.65O Paying cash for services to avoid taxes

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

1 never

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10 always

v239

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	16	0.8	
-1	don't know	M	23	1.2	
1	never		1056	52.8	53.9
2			217	10.9	11.1
3			201	10.1	10.2
4			123	6.2	6.3
5			156	7.8	8.0
6			75	3.8	3.8
7			49	2.5	2.5
8			41	2.1	2.1
9			14	0.7	0.7
10	always		29	1.5	1.5
Sum			2000	100.0	100.0
Valid Cases			1961		

v240 - do you justify: having casual sex (Q65P)

Q.65

<Show card 65>

Please tell me for each of the following statements whether you think it can always be justified, never be justified, or something in between, using this card.

<Read out statements reversing order for alternate contacts. Code one answer for each statement>

Q.65P Having casual sex

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

1 never

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10 always

v240

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	18	0.9	
-1	don't know	M	36	1.8	
1	never		943	47.2	48.5
2			162	8.1	8.3
3			141	7.1	7.2
4			96	4.8	4.9
5			246	12.3	12.6
6			137	6.9	7.0
7			71	3.6	3.6
8			57	2.9	2.9
9			30	1.5	1.5
10	always		63	3.2	3.2
Sum			2000	100.0	100.0
Valid Cases			1946		

v241 - do you justify: smoking in public buildings (Q65Q)

Q.65

<Show card 65>

Please tell me for each of the following statements whether you think it can always be justified, never be justified, or something in between, using this card.

<Read out statements reversing order for alternate contacts. Code one answer for each statement>

Q.65Q Smoking in public buildings

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

1 never

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10 always

v241

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	13	0.7	
-1	don't know	M	23	1.2	
1	never		764	38.2	38.9
2			173	8.7	8.8
3			189	9.5	9.6
4			145	7.3	7.4
5			286	14.3	14.6
6			135	6.8	6.9
7			89	4.5	4.5
8			62	3.1	3.2
9			38	1.9	1.9
10	always		83	4.2	4.2
Sum			2000	100.0	100.0
Valid Cases			1964		

v242 - do you justify: speeding over limit in built-up areas (Q65R)

Q.65

<Show card 65>

Please tell me for each of the following statements whether you think it can always be justified, never be justified, or something in between, using this card.

<Read out statements reversing order for alternate contacts. Code one answer for each statement>

Q.65R Speeding over the limit in built-up areas

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

1 never

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10 always

v242

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	13	0.7	
-1	don't know	M	16	0.8	
1	never		944	47.2	47.9
2			267	13.4	13.5
3			221	11.1	11.2
4			121	6.1	6.1
5			204	10.2	10.4
6			107	5.4	5.4
7			51	2.6	2.6
8			32	1.6	1.6
9			4	0.2	0.2
10	always		20	1.0	1.0
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1971		

o33 - do you justify: avoiding fare on public transport (Q65S)

Q.65

<Show card 65>

Please tell me for each of the following statements whether you think it can always be justified, never be justified, or something in between, using this card.

<Read out statements reversing order for alternate contacts. Code one answer for each statement>

Q.65S Avoiding a fare on public transport

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

1 never

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10 always

o33

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	10	0.5	
-1	don't know	M	11	0.6	
1	never		1198	59.9	60.5
2			238	11.9	12.0
3			169	8.5	8.5
4			120	6.0	6.1
5			101	5.1	5.1
6			63	3.2	3.2
7			36	1.8	1.8
8			18	0.9	0.9
9			10	0.5	0.5
10	always		26	1.3	1.3
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1979		

o35 - do you justify: prostitution (Q65U)

Q.65

<Show card 65>

Please tell me for each of the following statements whether you think it can always be justified, never be justified, or something in between, using this card.

<Read out statements reversing order for alternate contacts. Code one answer for each statement>

Q.65U Prostitution

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

1 never

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10 always

o35

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	15	0.8	
-1	don't know	M	40	2.0	
1	never		1116	55.8	57.4
2			176	8.8	9.0
3			182	9.1	9.4
4			93	4.7	4.8
5			178	8.9	9.2
6			93	4.7	4.8
7			52	2.6	2.7
8			33	1.7	1.7
9			6	0.3	0.3
10	always		16	0.8	0.8
Sum			2000	100.0	100.0
Valid Cases			1945		

o37 - do you justify: experiments human embryos (Q65W)

Q.65

<Show card 65>

Please tell me for each of the following statements whether you think it can always be justified, never be justified, or something in between, using this card.

<Read out statements reversing order for alternate contacts. Code one answer for each statement>

Q.65W Scientific experiments on human embryos

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

1 never

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10 always

o37

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	17	0.9	
-1	don't know	M	57	2.9	
1	never		1368	68.4	71.0
2			151	7.6	7.8
3			87	4.4	4.5
4			71	3.6	3.7
5			117	5.9	6.1
6			51	2.6	2.6
7			33	1.7	1.7
8			27	1.4	1.4
9			8	0.4	0.4
10	always		13	0.7	0.7
Sum			2000	100.0	100.0
Valid Cases			1926		

o38 - do you justify: manipulation of food (Q65X)

Q.65

<Show card 65>

Please tell me for each of the following statements whether you think it can always be justified, never be justified, or something in between, using this card.

<Read out statements reversing order for alternate contacts. Code one answer for each statement>

Q.65X Genetic manipulation of food stuffs

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

1 never

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10 always

o38

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	16	0.8	
-1	don't know	M	76	3.8	
1	never		1199	60.0	62.8
2			151	7.6	7.9
3			113	5.7	5.9
4			92	4.6	4.8
5			149	7.5	7.8
6			78	3.9	4.1
7			62	3.1	3.2
8			31	1.6	1.6
9			17	0.9	0.9
10	always		16	0.8	0.8
Sum			2000	100.0	100.0
Valid Cases			1908		

v243 - how many compatriots: claim state benefits (Q66A)

Q.66

<Show card 66>

According to you, how many of your compatriots do the following?

Q.66A Claiming state benefits to which they are not entitled

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 almost all
- 2 many
- 3 some
- 4 almost none

v243

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	11	0.6	
-1	don't know	M	36	1.8	
1	almost all		304	15.2	15.6
2	many		1173	58.7	60.1
3	some		460	23.0	23.6
4	almost none		16	0.8	0.8
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1953		

v244 - how many compatriots: cheat on tax (Q66B)

Q.66

<Show card 66>

According to you, how many of your compatriots do the following?

Q.66B Cheating on tax if they have the chance

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 almost all
- 2 many
- 3 some
- 4 almost none

v244

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	9	0.5	
-1	don't know	M	21	1.1	
1	almost all		432	21.6	21.9
2	many		1221	61.1	62.0
3	some		300	15.0	15.2
4	almost none		17	0.9	0.9
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1970		

v245 - how many compatriots: pay cash to avoid taxes (Q66C)

Q.66

<Show card 66>

According to you, how many of your compatriots do the following?

Q.66C Paying cash for services to avoid taxes

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 almost all
- 2 many
- 3 some
- 4 almost none

v245

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	15	0.8	
-1	don't know	M	38	1.9	
1	almost all		314	15.7	16.1
2	many		1123	56.2	57.7
3	some		496	24.8	25.5
4	almost none		14	0.7	0.7
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1947		

v246 - how many compatriots: take soft drugs (Q66D)

Q.66

<Show card 66>

According to you, how many of your compatriots do the following?

Q.66D Taking the drug marijuana or hash

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 almost all
- 2 many
- 3 some
- 4 almost none

v246

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	13	0.7	
-1	don't know	M	70	3.5	
1	almost all		75	3.8	3.9
2	many		764	38.2	39.9
3	some		1003	50.2	52.3
4	almost none		75	3.8	3.9
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1917		

v247 - how many compatriots: throw away litter in public place (Q66E)

Q.66

<Show card 66>

According to you, how many of your compatriots do the following?

Q.66E Throwing away litter in a public place

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 almost all
- 2 many
- 3 some
- 4 almost none

v247

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	18	0.9	
-1	don't know	M	20	1.0	
1	almost all		297	14.9	15.1
2	many		1040	52.0	53.0
3	some		583	29.2	29.7
4	almost none		42	2.1	2.1
Sum			2000	100.0	100.0
Valid Cases			1962		

v248 - how many compatriots: speed over limit in built-up areas (Q66F)

Q.66

<Show card 66>

According to you, how many of your compatriots do the following?

Q.66F Speeding over the limit in built-up areas

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 almost all
- 2 many
- 3 some
- 4 almost none

v248

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	20	1.0	
-1	don't know	M	23	1.2	
1	almost all		384	19.2	19.6
2	many		1003	50.2	51.3
3	some		546	27.3	27.9
4	almost none		24	1.2	1.2
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1957		

v249 - how many compatriots: drive under influence of alcohol (Q66G)

Q.66

<Show card 66>

According to you, how many of your compatriots do the following?

Q.66G Driving under the influence of alcohol

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 almost all
- 2 many
- 3 some
- 4 almost none

v249

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	12	0.6	
-1	don't know	M	44	2.2	
1	almost all		48	2.4	2.5
2	many		511	25.6	26.3
3	some		1261	63.1	64.9
4	almost none		124	6.2	6.4
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1944		

v250 - how many compatriots: have casual sex (Q66H)

Q.66

<Show card 66>

According to you, how many of your compatriots do the following?

Q.66H Having casual sex

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 almost all
- 2 many
- 3 some
- 4 almost none

v250

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	13	0.7	
-1	don't know	M	81	4.1	
1	almost all		116	5.8	6.1
2	many		877	43.9	46.0
3	some		886	44.3	46.5
4	almost none		27	1.4	1.4
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1906		

o39 - how many compatriots: avoid fare on public transport (Q66I)

Q.66

<Show card 66>

According to you, how many of your compatriots do the following?

Q.66I Avoiding a fare on public transport

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 almost all
- 2 many
- 3 some
- 4 almost none

o39

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	10	0.5	
-1	don't know	M	48	2.4	
1	almost all		155	7.8	8.0
2	many		782	39.1	40.3
3	some		930	46.5	47.9
4	almost none		75	3.8	3.9
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1942		

o40 - how many compatriots: lie in own interest (Q66J)

Q.66

<Show card 66>

According to you, how many of your compatriots do the following?

Q.66J Lying in their own interest

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 almost all
- 2 many
- 3 some
- 4 almost none

o40

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	14	0.7	
-1	don't know	M	46	2.3	
1	almost all		289	14.5	14.9
2	many		1011	50.6	52.1
3	some		604	30.2	31.1
4	almost none		36	1.8	1.9
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1940		

o41 - how many compatriots: accept a bribe (Q66K)

Q.66

<Show card 66>

According to you, how many of your compatriots do the following?

Q.66K Accepting a bribe in the course of their duties

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 almost all
- 2 many
- 3 some
- 4 almost none

o41

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	10	0.5	
-1	don't know	M	55	2.8	
1	almost all		143	7.2	7.4
2	many		848	42.4	43.8
3	some		900	45.0	46.5
4	almost none		44	2.2	2.3
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1935		

v251 - belong to geographic group - most (Q67)

Q.67

<Show card 67>

Which of these geographical groups would you say you belong to first of all?

<Countries other than UK: Please put in corresponding explanations if necessary>

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 locality or town where you live
- 2 region of country where you live
- 3 your country as a whole
- 4 Europe
- 5 the world as a whole

v251

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	28	1.4	
1	locality or town		1054	52.7	53.4
2	region of country		209	10.5	10.6
3	country as a whole		459	23.0	23.3
4	Europe		82	4.1	4.2
5	world as a whole		168	8.4	8.5
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1972		

v252 - belong to geographic group: next (Q68)

Q.68

<Show card 67>

And the next?

<Countries other than UK: Please put in corresponding explanations if necessary>

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 locality or town where you live
- 2 region of country where you live
- 3 your country as a whole
- 4 Europe
- 5 the world as a whole

v252

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	54	2.7	
1	locality or town		245	12.3	12.6
2	region of country		669	33.5	34.4
3	country as a whole		650	32.5	33.4
4	Europe		263	13.2	13.5
5	world as a whole		119	6.0	6.1
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1946		

v253 - belong to geographic group: least (Q69)

Q.69

<Show card 67>

And which do you belong to least of all?

<Countries other than UK: Please put in corresponding explanations if necessary>

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 locality or town where you live
- 2 region of country where you live
- 3 your country as a whole
- 4 Europe
- 5 the world as a whole

v253

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	270	13.5	
1	locality or town		183	9.2	10.6
2	region of country		190	9.5	11.0
3	country as a whole		165	8.3	9.5
4	Europe		291	14.6	16.8
5	world as a whole		901	45.1	52.1
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1730		

v254 - are you a citizen of ... (country) (Q70)

Q.70

Are you a citizen of [Britain]?

<Countries other than UK: Please substitute your nation for 'Britain'!>

<if "yes" - go to Q.71;

if "no" - go to Q.72>

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

1 yes

2 no

v254

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	66	3.3	
1	yes		1932	96.6	99.9
2	no		2	0.1	0.1
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1934		

v255 - how proud are you to be a ... (country) citizen (Q71)

Q.71

How proud are you to be a [British] citizen?

<Countries other than UK: Please substitute your nationality for 'British'!>

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 very proud
- 2 quite proud
- 3 not very proud
- 4 not at all proud

According to filter instruction on v254, respondents with v254=1 should have been asked v255. Empirically some respondents with v254=1 have not been asked v255 and are coded as -3 'nap'.

v255

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-3	not applicable	M	11	0.6	
-2	no answer	M	21	1.1	
-1	don't know	M	22	1.1	
1	very proud		765	38.3	39.3
2	quite proud		954	47.7	49.0
3	not very proud		190	9.5	9.8
4	not at all proud		37	1.9	1.9
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1946		

o45 - do you trust other people in country (Q71a)

Q.71a

<Show card 71a>

Using the responses on this card, could you tell me how much you trust [British] people in general?

<Countries other than UK: Please substitute your nationality for 'British'>

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 trust them completely
- 2 trust them a little
- 3 neither trust nor distrust them
- 4 do not trust them very much
- 5 do not trust them at all

o45

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	16	0.8	
-1	don't know	M	18	0.9	
1	trust them completely		50	2.5	2.5
2	trust them a little		868	43.4	44.2
3	neither trust nor distrust them		767	38.4	39.0
4	do not trust them very much		235	11.8	12.0
5	do not trust them at all		46	2.3	2.3
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1966		

o46 - opinion on European Union (Q71b)

Q.71b

<Show card 71b>

There is much talk about what the individual member states of the European Community Union have in common and what makes each one distinct.

<Interviewer presents illustration with responses and scale from 1 to 7>

A: Some people say: If the European member states were truly to be united, this would mean the end of their national, historical and cultural identities. Their national economic interests would also be sacrificed.

B: Others say: Only a truly united Europe can protect its states' national, historical and cultural identities and their national economic interests from the challenges of the superpowers.

Which opinion is closest to your own opinion, the first one or the second one? Please use the scale listed. 1 would mean that you agree completely with A and 7 would mean that you agree completely with B. The numbers in between allow you to show which of the opinions you tend to agree with, whether you tend to agree more with the one or with the other.

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

1 A

2

3

4

5

6

7 B

o46

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	51	2.6	
-1	don't know	M	193	9.7	
1	end of national identity		107	5.4	6.1
2			67	3.4	3.8
3			125	6.3	7.1
4			235	11.8	13.4
5			404	20.2	23.0
6			402	20.1	22.9
7	protect national identity		416	20.8	23.7
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1756		

v256 - which political party would you vote for (Q72)

Q.72

<Show card 72>

If there was a general election tomorrow, which party would you vote for?

<Code one answer under (a) below>

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

96 I would not vote

97 I would cast a blank ballot

38001 IT: Fiamma Tricol.

38002 IT: AN

38003 IT: CCD

38004 IT: FI

38005 IT: CDU

38006 IT: Lega Nord

38007 IT: Liste etn. loc.

38008 IT: Radicali

38009 IT: UDR

38010 IT: RI

38011 IT: PPI

38012 IT: Democratici

38013 IT: SDI

38014 IT: Verdi

38015 IT: Dem. sinistra

38016 IT: P. comun. Ital.

38017 IT: Rifond. comun.

Note:

Standardized country-specific variable containing country ISO 3166-1 identifier (CCC) and country-specific categories (political parties).

v256

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	238	11.9	
-1	don't know	M	348	17.4	
96	I would not vote		205	10.3	14.5
97	I would cast a blank ballot		129	6.5	9.1
38001	IT: Fiamma Tricol.		9	0.5	0.6
38002	IT: AN		185	9.3	13.1
38003	IT: CCD		57	2.9	4.0
38004	IT: FI		168	8.4	11.9
38005	IT: CDU		29	1.5	2.1
38006	IT: Lega Nord		25	1.3	1.8
38007	IT: Liste etn. loc.		7	0.4	0.5
38008	IT: Radicali		19	1.0	1.3
38009	IT: UDR		14	0.7	1.0
38010	IT: RI		11	0.6	0.8
38011	IT: PPI		73	3.7	5.2
38012	IT: Democratici		112	5.6	7.9
38013	IT: SDI		12	0.6	0.8
38014	IT: Verdi		32	1.6	2.3
38015	IT: Dem. sinistra		229	11.5	16.2
38016	IT: P. comun. Ital.		28	1.4	2.0
38017	IT: Rifond. comun.		70	3.5	5.0
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1414		

v257 - which political party appeals to you most (Q73)

Q.73

If don't know in (a): And which party appeals to you most?

<Code one answer under (b) below>

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

96 I would not vote

97 I would cast a blank ballot

38001 IT: Fiamma Tricol.

38002 IT: AN

38003 IT: CCD

38004 IT: FI

38005 IT: CDU

38006 IT: Lega Nord

38007 IT: Liste etn. loc.

38008 IT: Radicali

38009 IT: UDR

38010 IT: RI

38011 IT: PPI

38012 IT: Democratici

38013 IT: SDI

38014 IT: Verdi

38015 IT: Dem. sinistra

38016 IT: P. comun. Ital.

38017 IT: Rifond. comun.

Note:

Standardized country-specific variable containing country ISO 3166-1 identifier (CCC) and country-specific categories (political parties).

According to filter on v256 only respondents who don't know (v256=-1) should have been asked v257. Empirically filter has been frequently ignored.

v257

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-3	not applicable	M	1533	76.7	
-2	no answer	M	73	3.7	
-1	don't know	M	183	9.2	
96	I would not vote		17	0.9	8.1
97	I would cast a blank ballot		9	0.5	4.3
38001	IT: Fiamma Tricol.		2	0.1	0.9
38002	IT: AN		22	1.1	10.4
38003	IT: CCD		16	0.8	7.6
38004	IT: FI		27	1.4	12.8
38005	IT: CDU		3	0.2	1.4
38006	IT: Lega Nord		10	0.5	4.7
38007	IT: Liste etn. loc.		2	0.1	0.9
38008	IT: Radicali		4	0.2	1.9
38009	IT: UDR		2	0.1	0.9
38010	IT: RI		1	0.1	0.5
38011	IT: PPI		17	0.9	8.1
38012	IT: Democratici		25	1.3	11.8
38013	IT: SDI		1	0.1	0.5
38014	IT: Verdi		4	0.2	1.9
38015	IT: Dem. sinistra		33	1.7	15.6
38016	IT: P. comun. Ital.		7	0.4	3.3
38017	IT: Rifond. comun.		9	0.5	4.3
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		211		

v258 - work: people from less developed countries (Q74)

Q.74

<Show card 74>

How about people from less developed countries coming here to work. Which one of the following do you think the government should do?

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 let anyone come who wants to
- 2 let people come as long as there are jobs available
- 3 put strict limits on the number of foreigners who can come here
- 4 prohibit people coming here from other countries

v258

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	23	1.2	
-1	don't know	M	35	1.8	
1	anyone come who wants to		188	9.4	9.7
2	come when jobs available		921	46.1	47.4
3	strict limits on the number of foreigners		743	37.2	38.3
4	prohibit people coming here from other countries		90	4.5	4.6
Sum			2000	100.0	100.0
Valid Cases			1942		

o47 - live day to day because of uncertain future (Q74a)

Q.74a

Do you tend to agree or disagree with the following statement:

The future is so uncertain that it is best to live from day to day

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 tend to agree
- 2 tend to disagree

o47

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	24	1.2	
-1	don't know	M	86	4.3	
1	tend to agree		1018	50.9	53.9
2	tend to disagree		872	43.6	46.1
Sum			2000	100.0	100.0
Valid Cases			1890		

v259 - immigrants: maintain own/take over customs (Q75)

Q.75

<Show card 75>

Which of these statements is the nearest to your opinion?

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

1 A: For the greater good of society it is better if immigrants maintain their distinct customs and traditions

2 B: For the greater good of society it is better if immigrants do not maintain their distinct customs and traditions but take over the customs of the country

v259

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	42	2.1	
-1	don't know	M	195	9.8	
1	maintain distinct customs and traditions		1052	52.6	59.7
2	take over the customs of the country		711	35.6	40.3
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1763		

v260 - important: eliminating income inequalities (Q76A)

Q.76

<Show card 76>

In order to be considered "just", what should a society provide? Please tell me for each statement if it is important or unimportant to you. 1 means very important; 5 means not important at all.

Q.76A Eliminating big inequalities in income between citizens

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 very important
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5 not at all important

v260

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	16	0.8	
-1	don't know	M	36	1.8	
1	very important		680	34.0	34.9
2			509	25.5	26.1
3			486	24.3	24.9
4			150	7.5	7.7
5	not at all important		123	6.2	6.3
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1948		

v261 - important: basic needs for all (Q76B)

Q.76

<Show card 76>

In order to be considered "just", what should a society provide? Please tell me for each statement if it is important or unimportant to you. 1 means very important; 5 means not important at all.

Q.76B Guaranteeing that basic needs are met for all, in terms of food, housing, cloths, education, health

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 very important
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5 not at all important

v261

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	13	0.7	
-1	don't know	M	19	1.0	
1	very important		1385	69.3	70.4
2			380	19.0	19.3
3			138	6.9	7.0
4			44	2.2	2.2
5	not at all important		21	1.1	1.1
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1968		

v262 - important: recognizing people on merits (Q76C)

Q.76

<Show card 76>

In order to be considered "just", what should a society provide? Please tell me for each statement if it is important or unimportant to you. 1 means very important; 5 means not important at all.

Q.76C Recognizing people on their merits

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 very important
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5 not at all important

v262

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	17	0.9	
-1	don't know	M	36	1.8	
1	very important		827	41.4	42.5
2			595	29.8	30.6
3			350	17.5	18.0
4			111	5.6	5.7
5	not at all important		64	3.2	3.3
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1947		

o48 - important: equal chance education (Q76D)

Q.76

<Show card 76>

In order to be considered "just", what should a society provide? Please tell me for each statement if it is important or unimportant to you. 1 means very important; 5 means not important at all.

Q.76D Giving young people equal opportunity to pursue their education irrespective of family income

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 very important
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5 not at all important

o48

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	11	0.6	
-1	don't know	M	17	0.9	
1	very important		1629	81.5	82.6
2			275	13.8	13.9
3			47	2.4	2.4
4			14	0.7	0.7
5	not at all important		7	0.4	0.4
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1972		

v263 - how often do you follow politics in media (Q77)

Q.77

<Show card 77>

How often do you follow politics in the news on television or on the radio or in the daily papers?

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 every day
- 2 several times a week
- 3 once or twice a week
- 4 less often
- 5 never

v263

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	9	0.5	
-1	don't know	M	3	0.2	
1	every day		994	49.7	50.0
2	several times a week		300	15.0	15.1
3	once or twice a week		235	11.8	11.8
4	less often		251	12.6	12.6
5	never		208	10.4	10.5
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1988		

v264 - give information to help justice (Q78A)

Q.78

<Show card 78>

Can you tell me your opinion on each of the following statements?

Q.78A If someone has information that may help justice be done, generally he or she should give it to authorities

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 agree strongly
- 2 agree
- 3 neither agree nor disagree
- 4 disagree
- 5 disagree strongly

v264

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	16	0.8	
-1	don't know	M	16	0.8	
1	agree strongly		805	40.3	40.9
2	agree		909	45.5	46.2
3	neither agree nor disagree		200	10.0	10.2
4	disagree		51	2.6	2.6
5	disagree strongly		3	0.2	0.2
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1968		

v265 - people should stick to own affairs (Q78B)

Q.78

<Show card 78>

Can you tell me your opinion on each of the following statements?

Q.78B People should stick to their own affairs and not show too much interest in what others say or do

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 agree strongly
- 2 agree
- 3 neither agree nor disagree
- 4 disagree
- 5 disagree strongly

v265

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	48	2.4	
-1	don't know	M	25	1.3	
1	agree strongly		166	8.3	8.6
2	agree		390	19.5	20.2
3	neither agree nor disagree		479	24.0	24.9
4	disagree		747	37.4	38.8
5	disagree strongly		145	7.3	7.5
Sum			2000	100.0	100.0
Valid Cases			1927		

v266 - are you concerned with: immediate family (Q79A)

Q.79

<Show card 79>

To what extent do you feel concerned about the living conditions of:

Q.79A Your immediate family

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 very much
- 2 much
- 3 to a certain extent
- 4 not so much
- 5 not at all

v266

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	9	0.5	
-1	don't know	M	3	0.2	
1	very much		883	44.2	44.4
2	much		771	38.6	38.8
3	to a certain extent		227	11.4	11.4
4	not so much		83	4.2	4.2
5	not at all		24	1.2	1.2
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1988		

v267 - are you concerned with: people in neighbourhood (Q79B)

Q.79

<Show card 79>

To what extent do you feel concerned about the living conditions of:

Q.79B People in your neighbourhood

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 very much
- 2 much
- 3 to a certain extent
- 4 not so much
- 5 not at all

v267

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	10	0.5	
-1	don't know	M	2	0.1	
1	very much		62	3.1	3.1
2	much		438	21.9	22.0
3	to a certain extent		933	46.7	46.9
4	not so much		401	20.1	20.2
5	not at all		154	7.7	7.7
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1988		

v268 - are you concerned with: people in own region (Q79C)

Q.79

<Show card 79>

To what extent do you feel concerned about the living conditions of:

Q.79C The people of the region you live in

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 very much
- 2 much
- 3 to a certain extent
- 4 not so much
- 5 not at all

v268

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	13	0.7	
-1	don't know	M	4	0.2	
1	very much		44	2.2	2.2
2	much		344	17.2	17.3
3	to a certain extent		967	48.4	48.8
4	not so much		481	24.1	24.3
5	not at all		147	7.4	7.4
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1983		

v269 - are you concerned with: fellow countrymen (Q79D)

Q.79

<Show card 79>

To what extent do you feel concerned about the living conditions of:

Q.79D Your fellow countrymen

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 very much
- 2 much
- 3 to a certain extent
- 4 not so much
- 5 not at all

v269

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	15	0.8	
-1	don't know	M	5	0.3	
1	very much		50	2.5	2.5
2	much		441	22.1	22.3
3	to a certain extent		978	48.9	49.4
4	not so much		405	20.3	20.5
5	not at all		106	5.3	5.4
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1980		

v270 - are you concerned with: Europeans (Q79E)

Q.79

<Show card 79>

To what extent do you feel concerned about the living conditions of:

Q.79E Europeans

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 very much
- 2 much
- 3 to a certain extent
- 4 not so much
- 5 not at all

v270

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	19	1.0	
-1	don't know	M	5	0.3	
1	very much		34	1.7	1.7
2	much		315	15.8	15.9
3	to a certain extent		912	45.6	46.2
4	not so much		544	27.2	27.5
5	not at all		171	8.6	8.7
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1976		

v271 - are you concerned with: humankind (Q79F)

Q.79

<Show card 79>

To what extent do you feel concerned about the living conditions of:

Q.79F Human kind

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 very much
- 2 much
- 3 to a certain extent
- 4 not so much
- 5 not at all

v271

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	15	0.8	
-1	don't know	M	14	0.7	
1	very much		118	5.9	6.0
2	much		447	22.4	22.7
3	to a certain extent		870	43.5	44.1
4	not so much		427	21.4	21.7
5	not at all		109	5.5	5.5
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1971		

v272 - are you concerned with: elderly people (Q80A)

Q.80

<Show card 80>

To what extent do you feel concerned about the living conditions of:

Q.80A elderly people in your country

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 very much
- 2 much
- 3 to a certain extent
- 4 not so much
- 5 not at all

v272

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	11	0.6	
-1	don't know	M	6	0.3	
1	very much		498	24.9	25.1
2	much		1003	50.2	50.6
3	to a certain extent		409	20.5	20.6
4	not so much		67	3.4	3.4
5	not at all		6	0.3	0.3
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1983		

v273 - are you concerned with: unemployed people (Q80B)

Q.80

<Show card 80>

To what extent do you feel concerned about the living conditions of:

Q.80B unemployed people in your country

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 very much
- 2 much
- 3 to a certain extent
- 4 not so much
- 5 not at all

v273

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	17	0.9	
-1	don't know	M	3	0.2	
1	very much		325	16.3	16.4
2	much		871	43.6	44.0
3	to a certain extent		597	29.9	30.2
4	not so much		156	7.8	7.9
5	not at all		31	1.6	1.6
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1980		

v274 - are you concerned with: immigrants (Q80C)

Q.80

<Show card 80>

To what extent do you feel concerned about the living conditions of:

Q.80C immigrants in your country

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 very much
- 2 much
- 3 to a certain extent
- 4 not so much
- 5 not at all

v274

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	16	0.8	
-1	don't know	M	6	0.3	
1	very much		130	6.5	6.6
2	much		554	27.7	28.0
3	to a certain extent		851	42.6	43.0
4	not so much		366	18.3	18.5
5	not at all		77	3.9	3.9
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1978		

v275 - are you concerned with: sick and disabled (Q80D)

Q.80

<Show card 80>

To what extent do you feel concerned about the living conditions of:

Q.80D sick and disabled people in your country

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 very much
- 2 much
- 3 to a certain extent
- 4 not so much
- 5 not at all

v275

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	13	0.7	
-1	don't know	M	3	0.2	
1	very much		499	25.0	25.2
2	much		959	48.0	48.3
3	to a certain extent		449	22.5	22.6
4	not so much		68	3.4	3.4
5	not at all		9	0.5	0.5
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1984		

v276 - are you prepared to help: immediate family (Q81A)

Q.81

<Show card 81>

Would you be prepared to actually do something to improve the conditions of:

Q.81A your immediate family

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 absolutely yes
- 2 yes
- 3 maybe yes/maybe no
- 4 no
- 5 absolutely no

v276

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	6	0.3	
-1	don't know	M	5	0.3	
1	absolutely yes		998	49.9	50.2
2	yes		828	41.4	41.6
3	maybe yes/maybe no		138	6.9	6.9
4	no		17	0.9	0.9
5	absolutely no		8	0.4	0.4
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1989		

v277 - are you prepared to help: people in neighbourhood (Q81B)

Q.81

<Show card 81>

Would you be prepared to actually do something to improve the conditions of:

Q.81B people in your neighbourhood/community

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 absolutely yes
- 2 yes
- 3 maybe yes/maybe no
- 4 no
- 5 absolutely no

v277

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	8	0.4	
-1	don't know	M	14	0.7	
1	absolutely yes		135	6.8	6.8
2	yes		834	41.7	42.2
3	maybe yes/maybe no		841	42.1	42.5
4	no		149	7.5	7.5
5	absolutely no		19	1.0	1.0
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1978		

v278 - are you prepared to help: elderly people (Q81C)

Q.81

<Show card 81>

Would you be prepared to actually do something to improve the conditions of:

Q.81C elderly people in your country

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 absolutely yes
- 2 yes
- 3 maybe yes/maybe no
- 4 no
- 5 absolutely no

v278

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	9	0.5	
-1	don't know	M	10	0.5	
1	absolutely yes		306	15.3	15.4
2	yes		1287	64.4	65.0
3	maybe yes/maybe no		349	17.5	17.6
4	no		38	1.9	1.9
5	absolutely no		1	0.1	0.1
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1981		

v279 - are you prepared to help: immigrants (Q81D)

Q.81

<Show card 81>

Would you be prepared to actually do something to improve the conditions of:

Q.81D immigrants in your country

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 absolutely yes
- 2 yes
- 3 maybe yes/maybe no
- 4 no
- 5 absolutely no

v279

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	8	0.4	
-1	don't know	M	20	1.0	
1	absolutely yes		118	5.9	6.0
2	yes		793	39.7	40.2
3	maybe yes/maybe no		822	41.1	41.7
4	no		213	10.7	10.8
5	absolutely no		26	1.3	1.3
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1972		

v280 - are you prepared to help: sick and disabled (Q81E)

Q.81

<Show card 81>

Would you be prepared to actually do something to improve the conditions of:

Q.81E sick and disabled people in your country

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 absolutely yes
- 2 yes
- 3 maybe yes/maybe no
- 4 no
- 5 absolutely no

v280

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	6	0.3	
-1	don't know	M	13	0.7	
1	absolutely yes		378	18.9	19.1
2	yes		1250	62.5	63.1
3	maybe yes/maybe no		319	16.0	16.1
4	no		30	1.5	1.5
5	absolutely no		4	0.2	0.2
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1981		

v281 - help elderly: is moral duty (Q82A)

Q.82

<INTERVIEWER: ONLY those who have absolutely yes or yes on 81c>

<Show card 82>

There can be several reasons to do something to help the elderly people your country. Please tell me for each of the reasons I am going to read out, if they apply to you or not.

<Code an answer for each reason>

Q.82A Because you feel you have a moral duty to help

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 very much
- 2 much
- 3 to a certain extent
- 4 not so much
- 5 not at all

v281

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-3	not applicable	M	410	20.5	
-2	no answer	M	13	0.7	
-1	don't know	M	8	0.4	
1	very much		378	18.9	24.1
2	much		837	41.9	53.3
3	to a certain extent		310	15.5	19.8
4	not so much		28	1.4	1.8
5	not at all		16	0.8	1.0
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1569		

v282 - help elderly: sympathize with them (Q82B)

Q.82

<INTERVIEWER: ONLY those who have absolutely yes or yes on 81c>

<Show card 82>

There can be several reasons to do something to help the elderly people your country. Please tell me for each of the reasons I am going to read out, if they apply to you or not.

<Code an answer for each reason>

Q.82B Because you sympathize with them

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 very much
- 2 much
- 3 to a certain extent
- 4 not so much
- 5 not at all

v282

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-3	not applicable	M	418	20.9	
-2	no answer	M	16	0.8	
-1	don't know	M	12	0.6	
1	very much		201	10.1	12.9
2	much		620	31.0	39.9
3	to a certain extent		526	26.3	33.8
4	not so much		153	7.7	9.8
5	not at all		54	2.7	3.5
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1554		

v283 - help elderly: is in interest of society (Q82C)

Q.82

<INTERVIEWER: ONLY those who have absolutely yes or yes on 81c>

<Show card 82>

There can be several reasons to do something to help the elderly people your country. Please tell me for each of the reasons I am going to read out, if they apply to you or not.

<Code an answer for each reason>

Q.82C Because it is in the interest of society

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 very much
- 2 much
- 3 to a certain extent
- 4 not so much
- 5 not at all

v283

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-3	not applicable	M	409	20.5	
-2	no answer	M	13	0.7	
-1	don't know	M	17	0.9	
1	very much		206	10.3	13.2
2	much		688	34.4	44.1
3	to a certain extent		436	21.8	27.9
4	not so much		167	8.4	10.7
5	not at all		64	3.2	4.1
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1561		

v284 - help elderly: is in own interest (Q82D)

Q.82

<INTERVIEWER: ONLY those who have absolutely yes or yes on 81c!>

<Show card 82>

There can be several reasons to do something to help the elderly people your country. Please tell me for each of the reasons I am going to read out, if they apply to you or not.

<Code an answer for each reason>

Q.82D Because it is in your own interest

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 very much
- 2 much
- 3 to a certain extent
- 4 not so much
- 5 not at all

v284

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-3	not applicable	M	410	20.5	
-2	no answer	M	13	0.7	
-1	don't know	M	14	0.7	
1	very much		193	9.7	12.3
2	much		472	23.6	30.2
3	to a certain extent		429	21.5	27.4
4	not so much		274	13.7	17.5
5	not at all		195	9.8	12.5
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1563		

v285 - help elderly: do something in return (Q82E)

Q.82

<INTERVIEWER: ONLY those who have absolutely yes or yes on 81c>

<Show card 82>

There can be several reasons to do something to help the elderly people your country. Please tell me for each of the reasons I am going to read out, if they apply to you or not.

<Code an answer for each reason>

Q.82E To do something in return

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 very much
- 2 much
- 3 to a certain extent
- 4 not so much
- 5 not at all

v285

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-3	not applicable	M	422	21.1	
-2	no answer	M	19	1.0	
-1	don't know	M	26	1.3	
1	very much		110	5.5	7.2
2	much		366	18.3	23.9
3	to a certain extent		430	21.5	28.0
4	not so much		309	15.5	20.2
5	not at all		318	15.9	20.7
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1533		

v286 - help immigrants: is moral duty (Q83A)

Q.83

<INTERVIEWER: ONLY those who have absolutely yes or yes on 81d!>

<Show card 83>

There can be several reasons to do something to help immigrants in your country. Please tell me for each of the reasons I am going to read out, if they apply to you or not?

<Code an answer for each reason>

Q.83A Because you feel you have a moral duty to help

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 very much
- 2 much
- 3 to a certain extent
- 4 not so much
- 5 not at all

v286

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-3	not applicable	M	1090	54.5	
-2	no answer	M	11	0.6	
-1	don't know	M	4	0.2	
1	very much		141	7.1	15.8
2	much		458	22.9	51.2
3	to a certain extent		246	12.3	27.5
4	not so much		35	1.8	3.9
5	not at all		15	0.8	1.7
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		895		

v287 - help immigrants: sympathize with them (Q83B)

Q.83

<INTERVIEWER: ONLY those who have absolutely yes or yes on 81d!>

<Show card 83>

There can be several reasons to do something to help immigrants in your country. Please tell me for each of the reasons I am going to read out, if they apply to you or not?

<Code an answer for each reason>

Q.83B Because you sympathize with them

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 very much
- 2 much
- 3 to a certain extent
- 4 not so much
- 5 not at all

v287

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-3	not applicable	M	1096	54.8	
-2	no answer	M	14	0.7	
-1	don't know	M	12	0.6	
1	very much		40	2.0	4.6
2	much		246	12.3	28.0
3	to a certain extent		408	20.4	46.5
4	not so much		145	7.3	16.5
5	not at all		39	2.0	4.4
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		878		

v288 - help immigrants: is in interest of society (Q83C)

Q.83

<INTERVIEWER: ONLY those who have absolutely yes or yes on 81d!>

<Show card 83>

There can be several reasons to do something to help immigrants in your country. Please tell me for each of the reasons I am going to read out, if they apply to you or not?

<Code an answer for each reason>

Q.83C Because it is in the interest of society

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 very much
- 2 much
- 3 to a certain extent
- 4 not so much
- 5 not at all

v288

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-3	not applicable	M	1091	54.6	
-2	no answer	M	13	0.7	
-1	don't know	M	8	0.4	
1	very much		96	4.8	10.8
2	much		428	21.4	48.2
3	to a certain extent		264	13.2	29.7
4	not so much		68	3.4	7.7
5	not at all		32	1.6	3.6
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		888		

v289 - help immigrants: is in own interest (Q83D)

Q.83

<INTERVIEWER: ONLY those who have absolutely yes or yes on 81d!>

<Show card 83>

There can be several reasons to do something to help immigrants in your country. Please tell me for each of the reasons I am going to read out, if they apply to you or not?

<Code an answer for each reason>

Q.83D Because it is in your own interest

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 very much
- 2 much
- 3 to a certain extent
- 4 not so much
- 5 not at all

v289

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-3	not applicable	M	1093	54.7	
-2	no answer	M	14	0.7	
-1	don't know	M	12	0.6	
1	very much		45	2.3	5.1
2	much		191	9.6	21.7
3	to a certain extent		259	13.0	29.4
4	not so much		196	9.8	22.2
5	not at all		190	9.5	21.6
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		881		

v290 - help immigrants: do something in return (Q83E)

Q.83

<INTERVIEWER: ONLY those who have absolutely yes or yes on 81d!>

<Show card 83>

There can be several reasons to do something to help immigrants in your country. Please tell me for each of the reasons I am going to read out, if they apply to you or not?

<Code an answer for each reason>

Q.83E To do something in return

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 very much
- 2 much
- 3 to a certain extent
- 4 not so much
- 5 not at all

v290

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-3	not applicable	M	1097	54.9	
-2	no answer	M	15	0.8	
-1	don't know	M	13	0.7	
1	very much		19	1.0	2.2
2	much		122	6.1	13.9
3	to a certain extent		239	12.0	27.3
4	not so much		231	11.6	26.4
5	not at all		264	13.2	30.2
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		875		

v291 - sex respondent (Q84)

Q.84

<Ask all>

<Demographics>

Sex of respondent

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

1 male

2 female

v291

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
1	male		959	48.0	48.0
2	female		1041	52.1	52.1
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		2000		

v292 - year of birth respondent (Q85)

Q.85

Can you tell me your year of birth, please 19..

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

age - age: respondent (constructed)

Age respondent (constructed)

Source variable: v292

[Can you tell me your year of birth, please 19..]

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

age_r - age (recoded)

Age - recoded (6 intervals)

Source variable: age

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 15-24
- 2 25-34
- 3 35-44
- 4 45-54
- 5 55-64
- 6 65 and more years

age_r

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
1	15-24		229	11.5	11.5
2	25-34		450	22.5	22.5
3	35-44		341	17.1	17.1
4	45-54		313	15.7	15.7
5	55-64		332	16.6	16.6
6	65 and more years		335	16.8	16.8
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		2000		

age_r2 - age (recoded into 3 intervals)

Age - recoded (3 intervals)

Source variable: age

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 15-29 years
- 2 30-49 years
- 3 50 and more years

age_r2

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
1	15-29 years		445	22.3	22.3
2	30-49 years		738	36.9	36.9
3	50 and more years		817	40.9	40.9
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		2000		

v293 - having steady relationship (Q86)

Q.86

Whether you are married or not: Do you live in a stable relationship with a partner?

<if "no" - go to 88>

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 yes
- 2 no

v293

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	4	0.2	
1	yes		1233	61.7	61.8
2	no		763	38.2	38.2
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1996		

v294 - are you legally married to partner (Q87)

Q.87

Are you legally married to this partner?

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 yes
- 2 no

Additional filter on both answer categories in the field questionnaire (v294=1 go to v297; v294=2 go to v296). Most of the interviewers obviously ignored this filter instruction.

v294

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-3	not applicable	M	763	38.2	
-2	no answer	M	7	0.4	
1	yes		1165	58.3	94.7
2	no		65	3.3	5.3
Sum			2000	100.0	100.0
Valid Cases			1230		

v295 - did you live with a partner before (Q88)

Q.88

Did you ever live in a stable relationship before, i.e. without being married?

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

1 yes

2 no

By following the additional filter from v294 of the Italian questionnaire none of the respondents with a valid code on v294 should have been asked v295; but: empirically the vast majority of interviewers obviously ignored the additional filter.

v295

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-3	not applicable	M	31	1.6	
-2	no answer	M	27	1.4	
1	yes		140	7.0	7.2
2	no		1802	90.1	92.8
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1942		

v296 - current legal marital status respondent (Q89)

Q.89

What is your current legal marital status?

<if "divorced" or "never married"- go to Q.91>

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 married
- 2 widowed
- 3 divorced
- 4 separated
- 5 never married
- 6 cohabiting
- 7 single

Note:

Response categories 6 and 7 were not included in Master Questionnaire but in several national data sets. Thus, for the integrated data set these additional response categories were adopted.

Due to the additional filter on v294 none of the respondents with v293=1 and v294=1 has been asked v296; hence, for these respondents the legal marital status has been inferred from v294. In 4 cases information on v294 and v296 contradicts each other: v294=married and v296= widowed.

v296

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	11	0.6	
1	married		1168	58.4	58.7
2	widowed		138	6.9	6.9
3	divorced		29	1.5	1.5
4	separated		36	1.8	1.8
5	never married		618	30.9	31.1
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1989		

v297 - have you ever been divorced (Q90)

Q.90

Have you ever been divorced?

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

1 yes

2 no

v297

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-3	not applicable	M	649	32.5	
-2	no answer	M	61	3.1	
1	yes		25	1.3	1.9
2	no		1265	63.3	98.1
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1290		

v298 - how many children have you yourself ever had (Q91)

Q.91

How many children, including deceased children, have you yourself ever had?

....

<write in>

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

v298

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	150	7.5	
0			621	31.1	33.6
1			346	17.3	18.7
2			564	28.2	30.5
3			233	11.7	12.6
4			49	2.5	2.6
5			20	1.0	1.1
6			4	0.2	0.2
7			7	0.4	0.4
8			3	0.2	0.2
9			3	0.2	0.2
Sum			2000	100.0	100.0
Valid Cases			1850		

v299 - number of people in household aged 18+ (Q92A)

Q.92

How many people, including yourself, are currently living in your household?

Q.92A Aged 18 and over

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know

9 respondents with v299=1 (persons, including yourself, aged over 18 living in household: 1) nonetheless reported to live with their parents (v305=1); none of them is married (8 were never married: v296=5, 1 is divorced: v296=3).

v299

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	47	2.4	
1			201	10.1	10.3
2			795	39.8	40.7
3			466	23.3	23.9
4			357	17.9	18.3
5			112	5.6	5.7
6			17	0.9	0.9
7			4	0.2	0.2
20			1	0.1	0.1
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1953		

v300 - number of people in household aged 13-17 (Q92B)

Q.92

How many people, including yourself, are currently living in your household?

Q.92B Aged between 13 and 17

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know

v300

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	20	1.0	
0			1723	86.2	87.0
1			216	10.8	10.9
2			40	2.0	2.0
5			1	0.1	0.1
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1980		

v301 - number of people in household aged 5-12 (Q92C)

Q.92

How many people, including yourself, are currently living in your household?

Q.92C Aged between 5 and 12

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know

v301

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	20	1.0	
0			1703	85.2	86.0
1			202	10.1	10.2
2			70	3.5	3.5
3			4	0.2	0.2
4			1	0.1	0.1
Sum			2000	100.0	100.0
Valid Cases			1980		

v302 - number of people in household under age of 5 (Q92D)

Q.92

How many people, including yourself, are currently living in your household?

Q.92D Under 5

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know

v302

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	20	1.0	
0			1783	89.2	90.1
1			171	8.6	8.6
2			25	1.3	1.3
3			1	0.1	0.1
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1980		

v303 - age completed education respondent (Q93)

Q.93

At what age did you (or will you) complete your full time education, either at school or at an institution of higher education? Please exclude apprenticeships.

<If respondent is still at school, ask: at what age do you expect you will have completed your education?>

<(Write in age)...>

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know

v303_r - age completed education respondent (Q93) (recoded in intervals)

Age completed education - recoded in intervals

Source variable: v303

[At what age did you (or will you) complete your full time education, either at school or at an institution of higher education? Please exclude apprenticeships.]

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 0 no formal education
- 1 <12 years
- 2 13 years
- 3 14 years
- 4 15 years
- 5 16 years
- 6 17 years
- 7 18 years
- 8 19 years
- 9 20 years
- 10 21 +years

v303_r

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	44	2.2	
1	<12 years		378	18.9	19.3
2	13 years		88	4.4	4.5
3	14 years		207	10.4	10.6
4	15 years		101	5.1	5.2
5	16 years		67	3.4	3.4
6	17 years		67	3.4	3.4
7	18 years		203	10.2	10.4
8	19 years		281	14.1	14.4
9	20 years		86	4.3	4.4
10	21 +years		478	23.9	24.4
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1956		

v304 - highest educational level attained respondent (8 categories) (Q94)

Q.94

What is the highest level you have reached in your education?

<To be measured as detailed as possible on national level and to be transformed into this variable>

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 inadequately completed elementary education
- 2 completed (compulsory) elementary education
- 3 (compulsory) elementary education and basic vocational qualification
- 4 secondary, intermediate vocational qualification
- 5 secondary, intermediate general qualification
- 6 full secondary, maturity level certificate
- 7 higher education - lower-level tertiary certificate
- 8 higher education - upper-level tertiary certificate

v304

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
1	inadequate education		130	6.5	6.5
2	compl compulsory education		373	18.7	18.7
3	(compl) elementary educ+basic voc qualification		370	18.5	18.5
4	2nd, interm vocational qualification		142	7.1	7.1
5	2nd, interm general qualification		49	2.5	2.5
6	full 2nd maturity level certificate		638	31.9	31.9
7	higher educ- lower-level 3d certificate		56	2.8	2.8
8	higher educ- upper-level 3d certificate		242	12.1	12.1
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		2000		

v304_r - education level respondent (Q94) (recoded)

Education level - recoded (3 categories)

Source variable: v304

[What is the highest level you have reached in your education?]

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 lower
- 2 middle
- 3 upper

v304_r

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
1	lower		873	43.7	43.7
2	middle		829	41.5	41.5
3	upper		298	14.9	14.9
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		2000		

v305 - do you live with your parents (Q95)

Q.95

Do you live with your parents?

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 yes
- 2 no

9 respondents with v299=1 (persons, including yourself, aged over 18 living in household: 1) nonetheless reported to live with their parents (v305=1); none of them is married (8 were never married: v296=5, 1 is divorced: v296=3).

v305

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	54	2.7	
1	yes		531	26.6	27.3
2	no		1415	70.8	72.7
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1946		

v306 - employment status (Q96)

Q.96

Are you yourself employed now or not? If yes: About how many hours a week?

<If more than one job: only for the main job>

<if "self-employed" - go to Q.100;

if "retired/pensioned" - go to Q.101;

if "housewife not otherwise employed" , "student" or "other" - go to Q.105;

if "unemployed" - go to Q.104>

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

1 has paid employment: 30h a week or more

2 has paid employment: less than 30h a week

3 has paid employment: self employed

4 if no paid employment: retired/pensioned

5 if no paid employment: housewife not otherwise employed

6 if no paid employment: student

7 if no paid employment: unemployed

8 if no paid employment: other (please specify)...

v306

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	2	0.1	
1	30h a week or more		689	34.5	34.5
2	less then 30h a week		176	8.8	8.8
3	self employed		215	10.8	10.8
4	retired/pensioned		376	18.8	18.8
5	housewife		283	14.2	14.2
6	student		151	7.6	7.6
7	unemployed		89	4.5	4.5
8	other		19	1.0	1.0
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1998		

v307 - do you supervise someone (Q97)

Q.97

In your present job, do you supervise anyone who is directly responsible to you?

<if "no" - go to Q.101>

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 yes
- 2 no

v307

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-3	not applicable	M	1135	56.8	
-2	no answer	M	18	0.9	
1	yes		210	10.5	24.8
2	no		637	31.9	75.2
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		847		

v308 - number of supervised people (Q98)

Q.98

How many people do you supervise?

.....

<(write in number)>

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

v308_r - number of supervised people (6 categories) (Q98) (recoded)

Number of supervised people - recoded (6 categories)

Source variable: v308

[How many people do you supervise?]

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

1 1

2 2-9

3 10-24

4 25-49

5 50-99

6 100 and more

v308_r

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-3	not applicable	M	1790	89.5	
-2	no answer	M	8	0.4	
1	1		44	2.2	21.8
2	2-9		107	5.4	53.0
3	10-24		36	1.8	17.8
4	25-49		10	0.5	5.0
5	50-99		4	0.2	2.0
6	100 and more		1	0.1	0.5
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		202		

v309 - how many others work for organisation (Q99)

Q.99

How many other people usually work for the organization?

.....

<(write in number)>

<go to Q.101>

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

v309_r - how many others work for organisation (Q99) (recoded)

Number of others working in organization - recoded (10 categories)

Source variable: v309

[How many other people usually work for the organization?]

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 1
- 2 2-9
- 3 10-24
- 4 25-49
- 5 50-99
- 6 100-249
- 7 250-499
- 8 500-999
- 9 1000-2499
- 10 2500 and more

v309_r

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-3	not applicable	M	1790	89.5	
-2	no answer	M	71	3.6	
1	1		4	0.2	2.9
2	2-9		32	1.6	23.0
3	10-24		24	1.2	17.3
4	25-49		18	0.9	12.9
5	50-99		14	0.7	10.1
6	100-249		28	1.4	20.1
7	250-499		10	0.5	7.2
8	500-999		9	0.5	6.5
Sum			2000	100.0	100.0
Valid Cases			139		

v310 - how many employees do you have (Q100)

Q.100

How many employees do you have?

.....

<(write in number)>

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

v310

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-3	not applicable	M	1785	89.3	
-2	no answer	M	54	2.7	
0			89	4.5	55.3
1			22	1.1	13.7
2			16	0.8	9.9
3			9	0.5	5.6
4			5	0.3	3.1
5			4	0.2	2.5
6			5	0.3	3.1
9			2	0.1	1.2
10			4	0.2	2.5
12			1	0.1	0.6
20			1	0.1	0.6
21			1	0.1	0.6
23			1	0.1	0.6
24			1	0.1	0.6
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		161		

v310_r - how many employees do you have (6 categories) (Q100) (recoded)

Number of employees - recoded (6 categories)

Source variable: v310

[How many employees do you have?.....]

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 0 none
- 1 1
- 2 2-9
- 3 10-24
- 4 25-49
- 5 50-99
- 6 100 and more

v310_r

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-3	not applicable	M	1785	89.3	
-2	no answer	M	54	2.7	
0	none		89	4.5	55.3
1	1		22	1.1	13.7
2	2-9		41	2.1	25.5
3	10-24		9	0.5	5.6
Sum			2000	100.0	100.0
Valid Cases			161		

v310_r2 - how many employees do you have (4 categories) (Q100) (recoded)

Number of employees - recoded (4 categories)

Source variable: v310

[How many employees do you have?.....]

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 none
- 2 1-9
- 3 10-24
- 4 25 or more

v310_r2

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-3	not applicable	M	1785	89.3	
-2	no answer	M	54	2.7	
1	none		89	4.5	55.3
2	1-9		63	3.2	39.1
3	10-24		9	0.5	5.6
Sum			2000	100.0	100.0
Valid Cases			161		

v311 - kind of job respondent - ISCO88 code (Q101)

Q.101

In which profession/industry do you or did you work?

.....

<If more than one job: the main job>

<Write in >

<Code according to ISCO88>

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

110 member of armed forces

1000 legislators, senior officials & managers

1100 legislators & senior officials

1110 legislators

1111 legislators

1112 ministers

1120 senior government officials

1121 senior government officials nsf

1122 nomenklatura senior government officials

1123 non-nomenklatura senior government officials

1124 nomenklatura local government officials

1125 non-nomenklatura local government officials

1130 traditional chiefs & heads of villages

1140 senior officials special-interest organisations

1141 senior officials political-party organisations

1142 senior officials economic-interest organisations

1143 senior officials special-interest organisations

1150 communist party officials

1151 cp central committee members

1152 cp central committee apparatus - nomenklatura

1153 cp central committee apparatus - non-nomenklatura

1154 local party officials - nomenklatura

1155 local party officials - non-nomenklatura

1156 party officials in econ.enterpr. - nomenklatura

1157 party officials in econ.enterpr. - non-nomenklatura

1158 party officials in party enterpr. - nomenklatura

1159 party officials in party enterpr. - non-nomenklatura

1160 administrators of mass organizations

1161 trade union officials - nomenklatura

1162 trade union officials - non-nomenklatura

1163 youth organization officials - nomenklatura

1164 youth organization officials - non-nomenklatura

1165 administrators of othr cp mass org. - nomenklatura

1166 administrators of othr cp mass org. - non-nom.
1200 corporate managers [large enterprise]
1210 directors & chief executives [large enterprise]
1211 directors & chief executives
1212 deputy directors, chief engineers and accountants
1220 department managers - large departments
1221 department managers in agriculture
1222 department managers manufacturing
1223 department managers construction
1224 department managers wholesale & retail trade
1225 department managers restaurants & hotels
1226 department managers transport, storage & communications
1227 department managers business services
1228 department managers personal care, cleaning etc
1229 operations department managers nec
1230 other department managers [large enterprise]
1231 finance & administration department managers
1232 personnel & industrial relations department managers
1233 sales & marketing department managers
1234 advertising & public relations department managers
1235 supply & distribution department managers
1236 computing services department managers
1237 research & development department managers
1239 other department managers nec
1240 [office manager]
1250 [military officers]
1251 [high military officers]
1252 [lower military officers]
1300 general managers [small enterprise]
1310 general managers [small enterprise]
1311 general managers agriculture, hunting forestry & fishing
1312 general managers manufacturing
1313 general managers construction
1314 general managers wholesale & retail trade
1315 general managers restaurants & hotels
1316 general managers transport, storage & communications
1317 general managers business services
1318 general managers personal care, cleaning etc services
1319 general managers nec
1320 businessman/trader/entrepreneur nsf
2000 professionals
2010 scientific, cultural and media nomenklatura
2011 media nomenklatura
2012 scientific and cultural nomenklatura
2100 physical, mathematical & engineering science professionals
2110 physicists, chemists & related professionals
2111 physicists & astronomers

2112 meteorologists
2113 chemists
2114 geologists & geophysicists
2120 mathematicians, statisticians etc professionals
2121 mathematicians etc professionals
2122 statisticians
2130 computing professionals
2131 computer systems designers & analysts
2132 computer programmers
2139 computing professionals nec
2140 architects, engineers etc professionals
2141 architects town & traffic planners
2142 civil engineers
2143 electrical engineers
2144 electronics & telecommunications engineers
2145 mechanical engineers
2146 chemical engineers
2147 mining engineers metallurgists etc professionals
2148 cartographers & surveyors
2149 architects engineers etc professionals nec
2200 life science & health professionals
2210 life science professionals
2211 biologists, botanists zoologists etc professionals
2212 pharmacologists, pathologists etc professionals
2213 agronomists etc professionals
2220 health professionals (except nursing)
2221 medical doctors
2222 dentists
2223 veterinarians
2224 pharmacists
2229 health professionals except nursing nec
2230 nursing & midwifery professionals
2300 teaching professionals
2310 higher education teaching professionals
2320 secondary education teaching professionals
2321 [second academ teacher]
2322 [second voc teacher]
2323 [middle school teacher]
2330 primary & pre-primary education teaching professionals
2331 primary education teaching professionals
2332 pre-primary education teaching professionals
2340 special education teaching professionals
2350 other teaching professionals
2351 education methods specialists
2352 school inspectors
2359 other teaching professionals nec
2400 other professionals

2410 business professionals
2411 accountants
2412 personnel & careers professionals
2419 business professionals nec
2420 legal professionals
2421 lawyers
2422 judges
2429 legal professionals nec
2430 archivists, librarians etc information professionals
2431 archivists & curators
2432 librarians etc information professionals
2440 social science etc professionals
2441 economists
2442 sociologists anthropologists etc professionals
2443 philosophers, historians & political scientists
2444 philologists translators & interpreters
2445 psychologists
2446 social work professionals
2450 writers & creative or performing artists
2451 authors journalists & other writers
2452 sculptors, painters etc artists
2453 composers musicians & singers
2454 choreographers & dancers
2455 film, stage etc actors & directors
2460 religious professionals
3000 technicians and associated professionals
3100 physical & engineering science associate professionals
3110 physical & engineering science technicians
3111 chemical & physical science technicians
3112 civil engineering technicians
3113 electrical engineering technicians
3114 electronics & telecommunications engineering technicians
3115 mechanical engineering technicians
3116 chemical engineering technicians
3117 mining & metallurgical technicians
3118 draughtspersons
3119 physical & engineering science technicians nec
3120 computer associate professionals
3121 computer assistants
3122 computer equipment operators
3123 industrial robot controllers
3130 optical & electronic equipment operators
3131 photographers & elctr equipment operators
3132 broadcasting & telecommunications equipment operators
3133 medical equipment operators
3139 optical & electronic equipment operators nec
3140 ship & aircraft controllers & technicians

3141 ships engineers
3142 ships deck officers & pilots
3143 aircraft pilots etc associate professionals
3144 air traffic controllers
3145 air traffic safety technicians
3150 safety & quality inspectors
3151 building & fire inspectors
3152 safety, health & quality inspectors
3200 life science & health associate professionals
3210 life science technicians etc associate professionals
3211 life science technicians
3212 agronomy & forestry technicians
3213 farming & forestry advisers
3220 modern health associate professionals except nursing
3221 medical assistants
3222 sanitarians
3223 dieticians & nutritionists
3224 optometrists & opticians
3225 dental assistants
3226 physiotherapists etc associate professionals
3227 veterinary assistants
3228 pharmaceutical assistants
3229 modern health associate professionals except nursing nec
3230 nursing & midwifery associate professionals
3231 nursing associate professionals
3232 midwifery associate professionals
3240 traditional medicine practitioners & faith healers
3241 traditional medicine practitioners
3242 faith healers
3300 teaching associate professionals
3310 primary education teaching associate professionals
3320 pre-primary education teaching associate professionals
3330 special education teaching associate professionals
3340 other teaching associate professionals
3400 other associate professionals
3410 finance & sales associate professionals
3411 securities & finance dealers & brokers
3412 insurance representatives
3413 estate agents
3414 travel consultants & organisers
3415 technical & commercial sales representatives
3416 buyers
3417 appraisers, valuers & auctioneers
3419 finance & sales associate professionals nec
3420 business services agents and trade brokers
3421 trade brokers
3422 clearing & forwarding agents

3423 employment agents & labour contractors
3429 business services agents & trade brokers nec
3430 administrative associate professionals
3431 administrative secretaries etc associate professionals
3432 legal etc business associate professionals
3433 bookkeepers
3434 statistical, mathematical etc associate professionals
3439 administrative associate professionals nec
3440 customs, tax etc government associate professionals
3441 customs & border inspectors
3442 government tax & excise officials
3443 government social benefits officials
3444 government licensing officials
3449 customs tax etc government associate professionals nec
3450 [police and army officers]
3451 [police inspectors-detectives]
3452 [armed forces non-commissioned officers + army nfs]
3460 social work associate professionals
3470 artistic, entertainment & sports associate professionals
3471 decorators & commercial designers
3472 radio, television & other announcers
3473 street night-club etc musicians singers & dancers
3474 clowns magicians acrobats etc associate professionals
3475 athletes sportspersons etc associate professionals
3480 religious associate professionals
4000 clerks
4100 office clerks
4110 secretaries & keyboard-operating clerks
4111 stenographers & typists
4112 word-processor etc operators
4113 data entry operators
4114 calculating-machine operators
4115 secretaries
4120 numerical clerks
4121 accounting & bookkeeping clerks
4122 statistical & finance clerks
4130 material-recording & transport clerks
4131 stock clerks
4132 production clerks
4133 transport clerks
4140 library, mail etc clerks
4141 library & filing clerks
4142 mail carriers & sorting clerks
4143 coding proof-reading etc clerks
4144 scribes etc workers
4190 other office clerks
4200 customer services clerks

4210 cashiers, tellers etc clerks
4211 cashiers & ticket clerks
4212 tellers & other counter clerks
4213 bookmakers & croupiers
4214 pawnbrokers & money-lenders
4215 debt-collectors etc workers
4220 client information clerks
4221 travel agency etc clerks
4222 receptionists & information clerks
4223 telephone switchboard operators
5000 service workers & shop & market sales workers
5100 personal & protective services workers
5110 travel attendants etc
5111 travel attendants & travel stewards
5112 transport conductors
5113 travel, museum guides
5120 housekeeping & restaurant services workers
5121 housekeepers etc workers
5122 cooks
5123 waiters waitresses & bartenders
5130 personal care etc work
5131 child-care workers
5132 institution-based personal care workers
5133 home based personal care workers
5139 personal care etc workers nec
5140 other personal services workers
5141 hairdressers barbers beauticians etc workers
5142 companions & valets
5143 undertakers & embalmers
5149 other personal services workers nec
5150 astrologers, fortune-tellers etc workers
5151 astrologers etc workers
5152 fortune-tellers, palmists etc workers
5160 protective services workers
5161 fire-fighters
5162 police officers
5163 prison guards
5164 [army: enlisted men - soldiers]
5169 protective services workers nec
5200 models, salespersons & demonstrators
5210 fashion & other models
5220 shop salespersons & demonstrators
5230 stall & market salespersons
6000 skilled agricultural & fishery workers
6100 market-oriented skilled agricultural & fishery workers
6110 market gardeners & cropgrowers
6111 field crop & vegetable growers

6112 tree & shrub crop growers
6113 gardeners, horticultural & nursery growers
6114 mixed-crop growers
6120 market-oriented animal producers etc workers
6121 dairy & livestock producers
6122 poultry producers
6123 apiarists & sericulturists
6124 mixed -animal producers
6129 market-oriented animal producers etc workers nec
6130 market-oriented crop & animal producers
6133 [farmer nfs]
6134 [skilled farm worker nfs]
6140 forestry etc workers
6141 forestry workers & loggers
6142 charcoal burners etc workers
6150 fishery workers, hunters & trappers
6151 aquatic-life cultivation workers
6152 inland & coastal waters fishery workers
6153 deep-sea fishery workers
6154 hunters & trappers
6160 market-oriented skilled agricultural & fishery workers
6200 subsistence agricultural & fishery workers
6210 subsistence agricultural & fishery workers
7000 craft etc trades workers
7100 extraction & building trades workers
7110 miners, shotfirers, stone cutters & carvers
7111 miners & quarry workers
7112 shotfirers & blasters
7113 stone splitters cutters & carvers
7120 building frame and related trades workers
7121 builders traditional materials
7122 bricklayers & stonemasons
7123 concrete placers concrete finishers etc workers
7124 carpenters & joiners
7129 [builders] ar trades workers nec
7130 building finishers etc trades workers
7131 roofers
7132 floor layers & tile setters
7133 plasterers
7134 insulation workers
7135 glaziers
7136 plumbers & pipe fitters
7137 building etc electricians
7140 painters, building structure cleaners etc trades workers
7141 painters etc workers
7142 varnishers etc painters
7143 building structure cleaners

7200 metal, machinery etc trades workers
7210 metal moulders, welders, sheetmetal workers, structural-metal preparers and related trade workers
7211 metal moulders & coremakers
7212 welders & flamecutters
7213 sheet-metal workers
7214 structural-metal preparers & erectors
7215 riggers & cable splicers
7216 underwater workers
7220 blacksmiths, tool-makers etc trades workers
7221 blacksmiths hammer-smiths & forgingpress workers
7222 tool-makers etc workers
7223 machine-tool setters & setter-operators
7224 metal wheel-grinders polishers & tool sharpeners
7230 machinery mechanics & fitters
7231 motor vehicle mechanics & fitters
7232 aircraft engine mechanics & fitters
7233 agricultural- or industrial-machinery mechanics & fitters
7234 [unskl garage worker, oiler]
7240 electrical & electronic equipment mechanics & fitters
7241 electrical mechanics & fitters
7242 electronics fitters
7243 electronics mechanics & servicers
7244 telegraph & telephone installers & servicers
7245 electrical line installers repairers & cable jointers
7300 precision, handicraft, printing etc trades workers
7310 precision workers in metal etc materials
7311 precision-instrument makers & repairers
7312 musical-instrument makers & tuners
7313 jewellery & precious-metal workers
7320 potters, glass-makers etc trades workers
7321 abrasive wheel formers potters etc workers
7322 glass-makers cutters grinders & finishers
7323 glass engravers & etchers
7324 glass ceramics etc decorative painters
7330 handicraft workers in wood, textile, leather etc
7331 handicraft workers in wood etc materials
7332 handicraft workers in textile leather etc materials
7340 printing etc trades workers
7341 compositors typesetters etc workers
7342 stereotypers & electrotypers
7343 printing engravers & etchers
7344 photographic etc workers
7345 bookbinders etc workers
7346 silk-screen, block & textile printers
7400 other craft etc trades workers
7410 food processing etc trades workers
7411 butchers fishmongers etc food preparers

7412 bakers-pastry cooks & confectionery makers
7413 dairy-products makers
7414 fruit, vegetable etc preservers
7415 food & beverage tasters & graders
7416 tobacco preparers & tobacco products makers
7420 wood treaters, cabinet-makers etc trades workers
7421 wood treaters
7422 cabinet-makers etc workers
7423 woodworking-machine setters & setteroperators
7424 basketry weavers brush makers etc workers
7430 textile, garment etc trades workers
7431 fibre preparers
7432 weavers knitters etc workers
7433 tailors dressmakers & hatters
7434 furriers etc workers
7435 textile leather etc pattern-makers & cutters
7436 sewers embroiderers etc workers
7437 upholsterers etc workers
7440 pelt, leather & shoemaking trades workers
7441 pelt dressers tanners & fellmongers
7442 shoe-makers etc workers
7500 [skilled manual worker nfs]
7510 [non farm foremen nfs]
7520 [skilled manual workers nfs]
7530 [apprentice skilled work nfs]
8000 plant & machine operators & assemblers
8100 stationary-plant etc operators
8110 mining- & mineral-processing plant operators
8111 mining-plant operators
8112 mineral-ore- & stone-processing-plant operators
8113 well drillers & borers etc workers
8120 metal-processing-plant operators
8121 ore & metal furnace operators
8122 metal melters casters & rolling-mill operators
8123 metal-heat-treating-plant operators
8124 metal drawers & extruders
8130 glass, ceramics etc plant operators
8131 glass & ceramics kiln etc machine operators
8139 glass, ceramics etc plant operators nec
8140 wood-processing- & papermaking-plant operators
8141 wood-processing-plant operators
8142 paper-pulp plant operators
8143 papermaking-plant operators
8150 chemical-processing-plant operators
8151 crushing- grinding- & chemical-mixing machinery operators
8152 chemical-heat-treating-plant operators
8153 chemical-filtering- & separating-equipment operators

8154 chemical-still & reactor operators
8155 petroleum- & natural-gas-refining-plant operators
8159 chemical-processing-plant operators nec
8160 power-production etc plant operators
8161 power-production plant operators
8162 steam-engine & boiler operators
8163 incinerator water-treatment etc plant operators
8170 automated-assembly-line & industrial-robot operators
8171 automated-assembly- line operators
8172 industrial-robot operators
8200 machine operators & assemblers
8210 metal- & mineral-products machine operators
8211 machine-tool operators
8212 cement & other mineral products machine operators
8220 chemical-products machine operators
8221 pharmaceutical- & toiletry-products machine operators
8222 ammunition- & explosive-products machine operators
8223 metal finishing- plating- & coating-machine operators
8224 photographic-products machine operators
8229 chemical-products machine operators nec
8230 rubber- & plastic-products machine operators
8231 rubber-products machine operators
8232 plastic-products machine operators
8240 wood-products machine operators
8250 printing- binding- & paper-products machine operators
8251 printing-machine operators
8252 bookbinding-machine operators
8253 paper-products machine operators
8260 textile- fur- & leather-products machine operators
8261 fibre-preparing-, spinning- & windingmachine operators
8262 weaving- & knitting-machine operators
8263 sewing-machine operators
8264 bleaching- dyeing- & cleaning-machine operators
8265 fur- & leather-preparing-machine operators
8266 shoemaking- etc machine operators
8269 textile- fur- & leather-products machine operators nec
8270 food etc products machine operators
8271 meat- & fish-processing-machine operators
8272 dairy-products machine operators
8273 grain- & spice-milling-machine operators
8274 baked-goods cereal & chocolate-products machine operators
8275 fruit- vegetable- & nut-processing-machine operators
8276 sugar production machine operators
8277 tea- coffee- & cocoa-processing-machine operators
8278 brewers- wine & other beverage machine operators
8279 tobacco production machine operators
8280 assemblers

8281 mechanical-machinery assemblers
8282 electrical-equipment assemblers
8283 electronic-equipment assemblers
8284 metal- rubber- & plastic-products assemblers
8285 wood etc products assemblers
8286 paperboard textile etc products assemblers
8290 other machine operators & assemblers
8300 drivers & mobile-plant operators
8310 locomotive-engine drivers etc workers
8311 locomotive-engine drivers
8312 railway brakemen signallers & shunters
8320 motor-vehicle drivers
8321 motor-cycle drivers
8322 car taxi & van drivers
8323 bus & tram drivers
8324 heavy truck & lorry drivers
8330 agricultural & other mobile-plant operators
8331 motorised farm & forestry plant operators
8332 earth-moving- etc plant operators
8333 crane hoist etc plant operators
8334 lifting-truck operators
8340 ships deck crews etc workers
8400 [semiskld worker nfs]
9000 elementary occupations
9100 sales & services elementary occupations
9110 street vendors etc workers
9111 street food vendors
9112 street vendors non-food products
9113 door-to-door & telephone salespersons
9120 shoe cleaning and other street services elementary occupations
9130 domestic etc helpers cleaners & launderers
9131 domestic helpers & cleaners
9132 helpers & cleaners in establishments
9133 hand-launderers & pressers
9140 building caretakers, window etc cleaners
9141 building caretakers
9142 vehicle, window etc cleaners
9150 messengers, porters, doorkeepers etc workers
9151 messengers package & luggage porters & deliverers
9152 doorkeepers watchpersons etc workers
9153 vending-machine money collectors meter readers etc workers
9160 garbage collectors etc labourers
9161 garbage collectors
9162 sweepers etc labourers
9200 agricultural, fishery etc labourers
9210 agricultural, fishery etc labourers
9211 farm-hands & labourers

9212 forestry labourers
9213 fishery hunting & trapping labourers
9300 labourers in mining, construction, manuf. & transport
9310 mining & construction labourers
9311 mining & quarrying labourers
9312 construction & maintenance labourers: roads dams etc
9313 building construction labourers
9320 manufacturing labourers
9321 assembling labourers
9322 hand packers & other manufacturing labourers
9330 transport labourers & freight handlers
9331 hand or pedal vehicle drivers
9332 drivers of animal-drawn vehicles & machinery
9333 freight handlers

Note:

Open-ended question

If a wild code could not be identified, it was recoded into the next identifiable higher level profession unit (starting with minor group, sub major group then major group). N= 7. Source for recodes: International Standard Classification of Occupations (ISCO-88) provided by the International Labour Organization. 18 September 2004. Web: 10 December 2011 www.ilo.org.

v311_2 - kind of job respondent - 2 digit ISCO88 code (Q101) (recoded)

Job profession/industry (2 digit ISCO88)

Source variable: v311

[In which profession/industry do you or did you work?]

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 armed forces
- 10 legislators, senior officials and managers
- 11 legislators and senior officials
- 12 corporate managers
- 13 general managers
- 20 professionals
- 21 physical, mathematical and engineering science professionals
- 22 life science and health professionals
- 23 teaching professionals
- 24 other professionals
- 25 education professionals not elsewhere classified
- 30 technicians and related associate professionals
- 31 physical and engineering science associate professionals
- 32 life science and health associate professionals
- 33 teaching associate professionals
- 34 other associate professionals
- 40 clerks
- 41 office clerks
- 42 customer service clerks
- 50 service workers and shop and market sales workers
- 51 personal and protective services workers
- 52 models, salespersons and demonstrators
- 60 skilled agricultural and fishery workers
- 61 market-oriented skilled agricultural and fishery workers
- 62 subsistence agricultural and fishery workers
- 70 craft and related trade workers
- 71 extraction and building trade workers
- 72 metal, machinery and related trades workers
- 73 precision, handicraft, printing and related trades workers
- 74 other craft and related trades workers
- 80 plant & machine operators & assemblers
- 81 stationary plant and related operators
- 82 machine operators and assemblers
- 83 drivers and mobile plant operators

- 84 semiskilled workers nfs
- 90 elementary occupations
- 91 sales and services elementary occupations
- 92 agricultural, fishery and related labourers
- 93 labourers in mining, construction, manufacturing and transport
- 99 not classified; inadequate description

v311_3 - kind of job respondent - 3 digit ISCO88 code (Q101) (recoded)

Job profession/industry (3 digit ISCO88)

Source variable: v311

[In which profession/industry do you or did you work?]

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 11 member of armed forces
- 100 legislators, senior officials & managers
- 110 legislators & senior officials
- 111 legislators
- 112 senior government officials
- 113 traditional chiefs & heads of villages
- 114 senior officials special-interest organisations
- 120 corporate managers [large enterprise]
- 121 directors & chief executives [large enterprise]
- 122 department managers - large departments
- 123 other department managers [large enterprise]
- 124 [office manager]
- 125 [military officers]
- 130 general managers [small enterprise]
- 131 general managers [small enterprise]
- 132 businessman/trader/entrepreneur nsf
- 200 professionals
- 210 physical, mathematical & engineering science professionals
- 211 physicists, chemists & related professionals
- 212 mathematicians, statisticians etc professionals
- 213 computing professionals
- 214 architects, engineers etc professionals
- 220 life science & health professionals
- 221 life science professionals
- 222 health professionals (except nursing)
- 223 nursing & midwifery professionals
- 230 teaching professionals
- 231 higher education teaching professionals
- 232 secondary education teaching professionals
- 233 primary & pre-primary education teaching professionals
- 234 special education teaching professionals
- 235 other teaching professionals
- 240 other professionals
- 241 business professionals

242 legal professionals
243 archivists, librarians etc information professionals
244 social science etc professionals
245 writers & creative or performing artists
246 religious professionals
247 Public service administrative professionals (A)
300 technicians and associated professionals
310 physical & engineering science associate professionals
311 physical & engineering science technicians
312 computer associate professionals
313 optical & electronic equipment operators
314 ship & aircraft controllers & technicians
315 safety & quality inspectors
320 life science & health associate professionals
321 life science technicians etc associate professionals
322 modern health associate professionals except nursing
323 nursing & midwifery associate professionals
324 traditional medicine practitioners & faith healers
330 teaching associate professionals
331 primary education teaching associate professionals
332 pre-primary education teaching associate professionals
333 special education teaching associate professionals
334 other teaching associate professionals
340 other associate professionals
341 finance & sales associate professionals
342 business services agents and trade brokers
343 administrative associate professionals
344 customs, tax etc government associate professionals
345 [police and army officers]
346 social work associate professionals
347 artistic, entertainment & sports associate professionals
348 religious associate professionals
400 clerks
410 office clerks
411 secretaries & keyboard-operating clerks
412 numerical clerks
413 material-recording & transport clerks
414 library, mail etc clerks
419 other office clerks
420 customer services clerks
421 cashiers, tellers etc clerks
422 client information clerks
500 service workers & shop & market sales workers
510 personal & protective services workers
511 travel attendants etc
512 housekeeping & restaurant services workers
513 personal care etc work

514 other personal services workers
515 astrologers, fortune-tellers etc workers
516 protective services workers
520 models, salespersons & demonstrators
521 fashion & other models
522 shop salespersons & demonstrators
523 stall & market salespersons
600 skilled agricultural & fishery workers
610 market-oriented skilled agricultural & fishery workers
611 market gardeners & cropgrowers
612 market-oriented animal producers etc workers
613 market-oriented crop & animal producers
614 forestry etc workers
615 fishery workers, hunters & trappers
620 subsistence agricultural & fishery workers
621 subsistence agricultural & fishery workers
700 craft etc trades workers
710 extraction & building trades workers
711 miners, shotfirers, stone cutters & carvers
712 [builders] & ar trades workers
713 building finishers etc trades workers
714 painters, building structure cleaners etc trades workers
720 metal, machinery etc trades workers
721 metal moulders, welders, sheetmetal workers
722 blacksmiths, tool-makers etc trades workers
723 machinery mechanics & fitters
724 electrical & electronic equipment mechanics & fitters
730 precision, handicraft, printing etc trades workers
731 precision workers in metal etc materials
732 potters, glass-makers etc trades workers
733 handicraft workers in wood, textile, leather etc
734 printing etc trades workers
740 other craft etc trades workers
741 food processing etc trades workers
742 wood treaters, cabinet-makers etc trades workers
743 textile, garment etc trades workers
744 pelt, leather & shoemaking trades workers
750 [skilled manual worker nfs]
751 [non farm foremen nfs]
752 [skilled manual workers nfs]
753 [apprentice skilled work nfs]
800 plant & machine operators & assemblers
810 stationary-plant etc operators
811 mining- & mineral-processing plant operators
812 metal-processing-plant operators
813 glass, ceramics etc plant operators
814 wood-processing- & papermaking-plant operators

815 chemical-processing-plant operators
816 power-production etc plant operators
817 automated-assembly-line & industrial-robot operators
820 machine operators & assemblers
821 metal- & mineral-products machine operators
822 chemical-products machine operators
823 rubber- & plastic-products machine operators
824 wood-products machine operators
825 printing- binding- & paper-products machine operators
826 textile- fur- & leather-products machine operators
827 food etc products machine operators
828 assemblers
829 other machine operators & assemblers
830 drivers & mobile-plant operators
831 locomotive-engine drivers etc workers
832 motor-vehicle drivers
833 agricultural & other mobile-plant operators
834 ships deck crews etc workers
840 semiskilled workers nfs
900 elementary occupations
910 sales & services elementary occupations
911 street vendors etc workers
912 street services elementary occupations
913 domestic etc helpers cleaners & launderers
914 building caretakers, window etc cleaners
915 messengers, porters, doorkeepers etc workers
916 garbage collectors etc labourers
920 agricultural, fishery etc labourers
921 agricultural, fishery etc labourers
930 labourers in mining, construction, manuf. & transport
931 mining & construction labourers
932 manufacturing labourers
933 transport labourers & freight handlers
996 not classified; inadequate description

v312 - kind of job respondent (Q 102/Q103)

Q.102

What is/was your job there?

.....

<Write in and code below>

Q. 103

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 employer/manager of establ with 10 or more employees
- 2 employer/manager of establ with less than 10 employees
- 3 professional worker (lawyer, accountant, teacher etc)
- 4 middle level non-manual -office worker etc
- 5 junior level non-manual -office worker etc
- 6 foreman and supervisor
- 7 skilled manual worker
- 8 semi-skilled manual worker
- 9 unskilled manual worker
- 10 farmer: employer, manager or own account
- 11 agricultural worker
- 12 member of armed forces
- 13 never had a job

v312

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-3	not applicable	M	544	27.2	
-2	no answer	M	36	1.8	
-1	don't know	M	2	0.1	
1	employer/manager of establ with 10 or more employees		39	2.0	2.8
2	employer/manager of establ with less than 10 employees		117	5.9	8.3
3	professional worker (lawyer, accountant, teacher etc)		278	13.9	19.6
4	middle level non-manual -office worker etc		204	10.2	14.4
5	junior level non-manual -office worker etc		125	6.3	8.8
6	foreman and supervisor		60	3.0	4.2
7	skilled manual worker		78	3.9	5.5
8	semi-skilled manual worker		141	7.1	9.9
9	unskilled manual worker		177	8.9	12.5
10	farmer: employer, manager or own account		38	1.9	2.7
11	agricultural worker		25	1.3	1.8
12	member of armed forces		41	2.1	2.9
13	never had a job		95	4.8	6.7
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1418		

v313_it - job profession and industry

Q.103

Job profession and industry

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 agricoltura
- 2 indust.artig.manif.
- 3 com.turismo-artig di serv.
- 4 trasporti
- 5 altri serv. comunic.banche
- 6 libere professioni
- 7 servizi pubblici
- 8 pubblica amministr.
- 9 forze armate-polizia

Comparability:

Extra Italian variable.

v313_it

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-3	not applicable	M	542	27.1	
-2	no answer	M	62	3.1	
1	agricoltura		71	3.6	5.1
2	indust.artig.manif.		354	17.7	25.4
3	com.turismo-artig di serv.		351	17.6	25.1
4	trasporti		48	2.4	3.4
5	altri serv. comunic.banche		131	6.6	9.4
6	libere professioni		58	2.9	4.2
7	servizi pubblici		255	12.8	18.3
8	pubblica amministr.		88	4.4	6.3
9	forze armate-polizia		40	2.0	2.9
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1396		

v314 - how long are you unemployed (Q104)

Q.104

And for how long are you unemployed?

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 less than half a year
- 2 between half a year and one year
- 3 one year
- 4 between one and two years
- 5 two years
- 6 more than two years

v314

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-3	not applicable	M	1911	95.6	
-2	no answer	M	4	0.2	
1	less than half a year		13	0.7	15.3
2	half a year -one year		8	0.4	9.4
3	one year		4	0.2	4.7
4	one -two years		2	0.1	2.4
5	two years		6	0.3	7.1
6	+ two years		52	2.6	61.2
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		85		

v315 - are you the chief wage earner (Q105)

Q.105

Are you the chief wage earner?

<if "yes" - go to Q.110>

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

1 yes

2 no

v315

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	19	1.0	
1	yes		895	44.8	45.2
2	no		1086	54.3	54.8
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1981		

v316 - is the chief wage earner employed (Q106)

Q.106

Is the chief wage earner employed now or not?

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 yes
- 2 no

v316

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-3	not applicable	M	908	45.4	
-2	no answer	M	42	2.1	
-1	don't know	M	5	0.3	
1	yes		803	40.2	76.8
2	no		242	12.1	23.2
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1045		

v317 - kind of job chief wage earner - ISCO88 code (Q107)

Q.107

In which profession/industry does/did he (she) work?

.....

<Write in>

<Code according to ISCO88>

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

110 member of armed forces

1000 legislators, senior officials & managers

1100 legislators & senior officials

1110 legislators

1111 legislators

1112 ministers

1120 senior government officials

1121 senior government officials nsf

1122 nomenklatura senior government officials

1123 non-nomenklatura senior government officials

1124 nomenklatura local government officials

1125 non-nomenklatura local government officials

1130 traditional chiefs & heads of villages

1140 senior officials special-interest organisations

1141 senior officials political-party organisations

1142 senior officials economic-interest organisations

1143 senior officials special-interest organisations

1150 communist party officials

1151 cp central committee members

1152 cp central committee apparatus - nomenklatura

1153 cp central committee apparatus - non-nomenklatura

1154 local party officials - nomenklatura

1155 local party officials - non-nomenklatura

1156 party officials in econ.enterpr. - nomenklatura

1157 party officials in econ.enterpr. - non-nomenklatura

1158 party officials in party enterpr. - nomenklatura

1159 party officials in party enterpr. - non-nomenklatura

1160 administrators of mass organizations

1161 trade union officials - nomenklatura

1162 trade union officials - non-nomenklatura

1163 youth organization officials - nomenklatura

1164 youth organization officials - non-nomenklatura

1165 administrators of other cp mass org. - nomenklatura

1166 administrators of other cp mass org. - non-nom.

1200 corporate managers [large enterprise]
1210 directors & chief executives [large enterprise]
1211 directors & chief executives
1212 deputy directors, chief engineers and accountants
1220 department managers - large departments
1221 department managers in agriculture
1222 department managers manufacturing
1223 department managers construction
1224 department managers wholesale & retail trade
1225 department managers restaurants & hotels
1226 department managers transport, storage & communications
1227 department managers business services
1228 department managers personal care, cleaning etc
1229 operations department managers nec
1230 other department managers [large enterprise]
1231 finance & administration department managers
1232 personnel & industrial relations department managers
1233 sales & marketing department managers
1234 advertising & public relations department managers
1235 supply & distribution department managers
1236 computing services department managers
1237 research & development department managers
1239 other department managers nec
1240 [office manager]
1250 [military officers]
1251 [high military officers]
1252 [lower military officers]
1300 general managers [small enterprise]
1310 general managers [small enterprise]
1311 general managers agriculture, hunting forestry & fishing
1312 general managers manufacturing
1313 general managers construction
1314 general managers wholesale & retail trade
1315 general managers restaurants & hotels
1316 general managers transport, storage & communications
1317 general managers business services
1318 general managers personal care, cleaning etc services
1319 general managers nec
1320 businessman/trader/entrepreneur nsf
2000 professionals
2010 scientific, cultural and media nomenklatura
2011 media nomenklatura
2012 scientific and cultural nomenklatura
2100 physical, mathematical & engineering science professionals
2110 physicists, chemists & related professionals
2111 physicists & astronomers
2112 meteorologists

2113 chemists
2114 geologists & geophysicists
2120 mathematicians, statisticians etc professionals
2121 mathematicians etc professionals
2122 statisticians
2130 computing professionals
2131 computer systems designers & analysts
2132 computer programmers
2139 computing professionals nec
2140 architects, engineers etc professionals
2141 architects town & traffic planners
2142 civil engineers
2143 electrical engineers
2144 electronics & telecommunications engineers
2145 mechanical engineers
2146 chemical engineers
2147 mining engineers metallurgists etc professionals
2148 cartographers & surveyors
2149 architects engineers etc professionals nec
2200 life science & health professionals
2210 life science professionals
2211 biologists, botanists zoologists etc professionals
2212 pharmacologists, pathologists etc professionals
2213 agronomists etc professionals
2220 health professionals (except nursing)
2221 medical doctors
2222 dentists
2223 veterinarians
2224 pharmacists
2229 health professionals except nursing nec
2230 nursing & midwifery professionals
2300 teaching professionals
2310 higher education teaching professionals
2320 secondary education teaching professionals
2321 [second academ teacher]
2322 [second voc teacher]
2323 [middle school teacher]
2330 primary & pre-primary education teaching professionals
2331 primary education teaching professionals
2332 pre-primary education teaching professionals
2340 special education teaching professionals
2350 other teaching professionals
2351 education methods specialists
2352 school inspectors
2359 other teaching professionals nec
2400 other professionals
2410 business professionals

2411 accountants
2412 personnel & careers professionals
2419 business professionals nec
2420 legal professionals
2421 lawyers
2422 judges
2429 legal professionals nec
2430 archivists, librarians etc information professionals
2431 archivists & curators
2432 librarians etc information professionals
2440 social science etc professionals
2441 economists
2442 sociologists anthropologists etc professionals
2443 philosophers, historians & political scientists
2444 philologists translators & interpreters
2445 psychologists
2446 social work professionals
2450 writers & creative or performing artists
2451 authors journalists & other writers
2452 sculptors, painters etc artists
2453 composers musicians & singers
2454 choreographers & dancers
2455 film, stage etc actors & directors
2460 religious professionals
3000 technicians and associated professionals
3100 physical & engineering science associate professionals
3110 physical & engineering science technicians
3111 chemical & physical science technicians
3112 civil engineering technicians
3113 electrical engineering technicians
3114 electronics & telecommunications engineering technicians
3115 mechanical engineering technicians
3116 chemical engineering technicians
3117 mining & metallurgical technicians
3118 draughtspersons
3119 physical & engineering science technicians nec
3120 computer associate professionals
3121 computer assistants
3122 computer equipment operators
3123 industrial robot controllers
3130 optical & electronic equipment operators
3131 photographers & elctr equipment operators
3132 broadcasting & telecommunications equipment operators
3133 medical equipment operators
3139 optical & electronic equipment operators nec
3140 ship & aircraft controllers & technicians
3141 ships engineers

3142 ships deck officers & pilots
3143 aircraft pilots etc associate professionals
3144 air traffic controllers
3145 air traffic safety technicians
3150 safety & quality inspectors
3151 building & fire inspectors
3152 safety, health & quality inspectors
3200 life science & health associate professionals
3210 life science technicians etc associate professionals
3211 life science technicians
3212 agronomy & forestry technicians
3213 farming & forestry advisers
3220 modern health associate professionals except nursing
3221 medical assistants
3222 sanitarians
3223 dieticians & nutritionists
3224 optometrists & opticians
3225 dental assistants
3226 physiotherapists etc associate professionals
3227 veterinary assistants
3228 pharmaceutical assistants
3229 modern health associate professionals except nursing nec
3230 nursing & midwifery associate professionals
3231 nursing associate professionals
3232 midwifery associate professionals
3240 traditional medicine practitioners & faith healers
3241 traditional medicine practitioners
3242 faith healers
3300 teaching associate professionals
3310 primary education teaching associate professionals
3320 pre-primary education teaching associate professionals
3330 special education teaching associate professionals
3340 other teaching associate professionals
3400 other associate professionals
3410 finance & sales associate professionals
3411 securities & finance dealers & brokers
3412 insurance representatives
3413 estate agents
3414 travel consultants & organisers
3415 technical & commercial sales representatives
3416 buyers
3417 appraisers, valuers & auctioneers
3419 finance & sales associate professionals nec
3420 business services agents and trade brokers
3421 trade brokers
3422 clearing & forwarding agents
3423 employment agents & labour contractors

3429 business services agents & trade brokers nec
3430 administrative associate professionals
3431 administrative secretaries etc associate professionals
3432 legal etc business associate professionals
3433 bookkeepers
3434 statistical, mathematical etc associate professionals
3439 administrative associate professionals nec
3440 customs, tax etc government associate professionals
3441 customs & border inspectors
3442 government tax & excise officials
3443 government social benefits officials
3444 government licensing officials
3449 customs tax etc government associate professionals nec
3450 [police and army officers]
3451 [police inspectors-detectives]
3452 [armed forces non-commissioned officers + army nfs]
3460 social work associate professionals
3470 artistic, entertainment & sports associate professionals
3471 decorators & commercial designers
3472 radio, television & other announcers
3473 street night-club etc musicians singers & dancers
3474 clowns magicians acrobats etc associate professionals
3475 athletes sportspersons etc associate professionals
3480 religious associate professionals
4000 clerks
4100 office clerks
4110 secretaries & keyboard-operating clerks
4111 stenographers & typists
4112 word-processor etc operators
4113 data entry operators
4114 calculating-machine operators
4115 secretaries
4120 numerical clerks
4121 accounting & bookkeeping clerks
4122 statistical & finance clerks
4130 material-recording & transport clerks
4131 stock clerks
4132 production clerks
4133 transport clerks
4140 library, mail etc clerks
4141 library & filing clerks
4142 mail carriers & sorting clerks
4143 coding proof-reading etc clerks
4144 scribes etc workers
4190 other office clerks
4200 customer services clerks
4210 cashiers, tellers etc clerks

4211 cashiers & ticket clerks
4212 tellers & other counter clerks
4213 bookmakers & croupiers
4214 pawnbrokers & money-lenders
4215 debt-collectors etc workers
4220 client information clerks
4221 travel agency etc clerks
4222 receptionists & information clerks
4223 telephone switchboard operators
5000 service workers & shop & market sales workers
5100 personal & protective services workers
5110 travel attendants etc
5111 travel attendants & travel stewards
5112 transport conductors
5113 travel, museum guides
5120 housekeeping & restaurant services workers
5121 housekeepers etc workers
5122 cooks
5123 waiters waitresses & bartenders
5130 personal care etc work
5131 child-care workers
5132 institution-based personal care workers
5133 home based personal care workers
5139 personal care etc workers nec
5140 other personal services workers
5141 hairdressers barbers beauticians etc workers
5142 companions & valets
5143 undertakers & embalmers
5149 other personal services workers nec
5150 astrologers, fortune-tellers etc workers
5151 astrologers etc workers
5152 fortune-tellers, palmists etc workers
5160 protective services workers
5161 fire-fighters
5162 police officers
5163 prison guards
5164 [army: enlisted men - soldiers]
5169 protective services workers nec
5200 models, salespersons & demonstrators
5210 fashion & other models
5220 shop salespersons & demonstrators
5230 stall & market salespersons
6000 skilled agricultural & fishery workers
6100 market-oriented skilled agricultural & fishery workers
6110 market gardeners & cropgrowers
6111 field crop & vegetable growers
6112 tree & shrub crop growers

6113 gardeners, horticultural & nursery growers
6114 mixed-crop growers
6120 market-oriented animal producers etc workers
6121 dairy & livestock producers
6122 poultry producers
6123 apiarists & sericulturists
6124 mixed -animal producers
6129 market-oriented animal producers etc workers nec
6130 market-oriented crop & animal producers
6133 [farmer nfs]
6134 [skilled farm worker nfs]
6140 forestry etc workers
6141 forestry workers & loggers
6142 charcoal burners etc workers
6150 fishery workers, hunters & trappers
6151 aquatic-life cultivation workers
6152 inland & coastal waters fishery workers
6153 deep-sea fishery workers
6154 hunters & trappers
6160 market-oriented skilled agricultural & fishery workers
6200 subsistence agricultural & fishery workers
6210 subsistence agricultural & fishery workers
7000 craft etc trades workers
7100 extraction & building trades workers
7110 miners, shotfirers, stone cutters & carvers
7111 miners & quarry workers
7112 shotfirers & blasters
7113 stone splitters cutters & carvers
7120 building frame and related trades workers
7121 builders traditional materials
7122 bricklayers & stonemasons
7123 concrete placers concrete finishers etc workers
7124 carpenters & joiners
7129 [builders] ar trades workers nec
7130 building finishers etc trades workers
7131 roofers
7132 floor layers & tile setters
7133 plasterers
7134 insulation workers
7135 glaziers
7136 plumbers & pipe fitters
7137 building etc electricians
7140 painters, building structure cleaners etc trades workers
7141 painters etc workers
7142 varnishers etc painters
7143 building structure cleaners
7200 metal, machinery etc trades workers

7210 metal moulders, welders, sheetmetal workers, structural-metal preparers and related trade workers
7211 metal moulders & coremakers
7212 welders & flamecutters
7213 sheet-metal workers
7214 structural-metal preparers & erectors
7215 riggers & cable splicers
7216 underwater workers
7220 blacksmiths, tool-makers etc trades workers
7221 blacksmiths hammer-smiths & forgingpress workers
7222 tool-makers etc workers
7223 machine-tool setters & setter-operators
7224 metal wheel-grinders polishers & tool sharpeners
7230 machinery mechanics & fitters
7231 motor vehicle mechanics & fitters
7232 aircraft engine mechanics & fitters
7233 agricultural- or industrial-machinery mechanics & fitters
7234 [unskl garage worker, oiler]
7240 electrical & electronic equipment mechanics & fitters
7241 electrical mechanics & fitters
7242 electronics fitters
7243 electronics mechanics & servicers
7244 telegraph & telephone installers & servicers
7245 electrical line installers repairers & cable jointers
7300 precision, handicraft, printing etc trades workers
7310 precision workers in metal etc materials
7311 precision-instrument makers & repairers
7312 musical-instrument makers & tuners
7313 jewellery & precious-metal workers
7320 potters, glass-makers etc trades workers
7321 abrasive wheel formers potters etc workers
7322 glass-makers cutters grinders & finishers
7323 glass engravers & etchers
7324 glass ceramics etc decorative painters
7330 handicraft workers in wood, textile, leather etc
7331 handicraft workers in wood etc materials
7332 handicraft workers in textile leather etc materials
7340 printing etc trades workers
7341 compositors typesetters etc workers
7342 stereotypers & electrotypers
7343 printing engravers & etchers
7344 photographic etc workers
7345 bookbinders etc workers
7346 silk-screen, block & textile printers
7400 other craft etc trades workers
7410 food processing etc trades workers
7411 butchers fishmongers etc food preparers
7412 bakers-pastry cooks & confectionery makers

7413 dairy-products makers
7414 fruit, vegetable etc preservers
7415 food & beverage tasters & graders
7416 tobacco preparers & tobacco products makers
7420 wood treaters, cabinet-makers etc trades workers
7421 wood treaters
7422 cabinet-makers etc workers
7423 woodworking-machine setters & setteroperators
7424 basketry weavers brush makers etc workers
7430 textile, garment etc trades workers
7431 fibre preparers
7432 weavers knitters etc workers
7433 tailors dressmakers & hatters
7434 furriers etc workers
7435 textile leather etc pattern-makers & cutters
7436 sewers embroiderers etc workers
7437 upholsterers etc workers
7440 pelt, leather & shoemaking trades workers
7441 pelt dressers tanners & fellmongers
7442 shoe-makers etc workers
7500 [skilled manual worker nfs]
7510 [non farm foremen nfs]
7520 [skilled manual workers nfs]
7530 [apprentice skilled work nfs]
8000 plant & machine operators & assemblers
8100 stationary-plant etc operators
8110 mining- & mineral-processing plant operators
8111 mining-plant operators
8112 mineral-ore- & stone-processing-plant operators
8113 well drillers & borers etc workers
8120 metal-processing-plant operators
8121 ore & metal furnace operators
8122 metal melters casters & rolling-mill operators
8123 metal-heat-treating-plant operators
8124 metal drawers & extruders
8130 glass, ceramics etc plant operators
8131 glass & ceramics kiln etc machine operators
8139 glass, ceramics etc plant operators nec
8140 wood-processing- & papermaking-plant operators
8141 wood-processing-plant operators
8142 paper-pulp plant operators
8143 papermaking-plant operators
8150 chemical-processing-plant operators
8151 crushing- grinding- & chemical-mixing machinery operators
8152 chemical-heat-treating-plant operators
8153 chemical-filtering- & separating-equipment operators
8154 chemical-still & reactor operators

8155 petroleum- & natural-gas-refining-plant operators
8159 chemical-processing-plant operators nec
8160 power-production etc plant operators
8161 power-production plant operators
8162 steam-engine & boiler operators
8163 incinerator water-treatment etc plant operators
8170 automated-assembly-line & industrial-robot operators
8171 automated-assembly- line operators
8172 industrial-robot operators
8200 machine operators & assemblers
8210 metal- & mineral-products machine operators
8211 machine-tool operators
8212 cement & other mineral products machine operators
8220 chemical-products machine operators
8221 pharmaceutical- & toiletry-products machine operators
8222 ammunition- & explosive-products machine operators
8223 metal finishing- plating- & coating-machine operators
8224 photographic-products machine operators
8229 chemical-products machine operators nec
8230 rubber- & plastic-products machine operators
8231 rubber-products machine operators
8232 plastic-products machine operators
8240 wood-products machine operators
8250 printing- binding- & paper-products machine operators
8251 printing-machine operators
8252 bookbinding-machine operators
8253 paper-products machine operators
8260 textile- fur- & leather-products machine operators
8261 fibre-preparing-, spinning- & windingmachine operators
8262 weaving- & knitting-machine operators
8263 sewing-machine operators
8264 bleaching- dyeing- & cleaning-machine operators
8265 fur- & leather-preparing-machine operators
8266 shoemaking- etc machine operators
8269 textile- fur- & leather-products machine operators nec
8270 food etc products machine operators
8271 meat- & fish-processing-machine operators
8272 dairy-products machine operators
8273 grain- & spice-milling-machine operators
8274 baked-goods cereal & chocolate-products machine operators
8275 fruit- vegetable- & nut-processing-machine operators
8276 sugar production machine operators
8277 tea- coffee- & cocoa-processing-machine operators
8278 brewers- wine & other beverage machine operators
8279 tobacco production machine operators
8280 assemblers
8281 mechanical-machinery assemblers

8282 electrical-equipment assemblers
8283 electronic-equipment assemblers
8284 metal- rubber- & plastic-products assemblers
8285 wood etc products assemblers
8286 paperboard textile etc products assemblers
8290 other machine operators & assemblers
8300 drivers & mobile-plant operators
8310 locomotive-engine drivers etc workers
8311 locomotive-engine drivers
8312 railway brakemen signallers & shunters
8320 motor-vehicle drivers
8321 motor-cycle drivers
8322 car taxi & van drivers
8323 bus & tram drivers
8324 heavy truck & lorry drivers
8330 agricultural & other mobile-plant operators
8331 motorised farm & forestry plant operators
8332 earth-moving- etc plant operators
8333 crane hoist etc plant operators
8334 lifting-truck operators
8340 ships deck crews etc workers
8400 [semiskld worker nfs]
9000 elementary occupations
9100 sales & services elementary occupations
9110 street vendors etc workers
9111 street food vendors
9112 street vendors non-food products
9113 door-to-door & telephone salespersons
9120 shoe cleaning and other street services elementary occupations
9130 domestic etc helpers cleaners & launderers
9131 domestic helpers & cleaners
9132 helpers & cleaners in establishments
9133 hand-launderers & pressers
9140 building caretakers, window etc cleaners
9141 building caretakers
9142 vehicle, window etc cleaners
9150 messengers, porters, doorkeepers etc workers
9151 messengers package & luggage porters & deliverers
9152 doorkeepers watchpersons etc workers
9153 vending-machine money collectors meter readers etc workers
9160 garbage collectors etc labourers
9161 garbage collectors
9162 sweepers etc labourers
9200 agricultural, fishery etc labourers
9210 agricultural, fishery etc labourers
9211 farm-hands & labourers
9212 forestry labourers

9213 fishery hunting & trapping labourers
9300 labourers in mining, construction, manuf. & transport
9310 mining & construction labourers
9311 mining & quarrying labourers
9312 construction & maintenance labourers: roads dams etc
9313 building construction labourers
9320 manufacturing labourers
9321 assembling labourers
9322 hand packers & other manufacturing labourers
9330 transport labourers & freight handlers
9331 hand or pedal vehicle drivers
9332 drivers of animal-drawn vehicles & machinery
9333 freight handlers

Note:

Open-ended question

If a wild code could not be identified, it was recoded into the next identifiable higher level profession unit (starting with minor group, sub major group then major group). N= 6. Source for recodes: International Standard Classification of Occupations (ISCO-88) provided by the International Labour Organization. 18 September 2004. Web: 10 December 2011 www.ilo.org.

v317_2 - kind of job chief wage earner - 2 digit ISCO88 code (Q107) (recoded)

Profession/industry chief wage earner (2 digit ISCO88)

Source variable: v317

[In which profession/industry does/did he (she) work?]

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 armed forces
- 10 legislators, senior officials and managers
- 11 legislators and senior officials
- 12 corporate managers
- 13 general managers
- 20 professionals
- 21 physical, mathematical and engineering science professionals
- 22 life science and health professionals
- 23 teaching professionals
- 24 other professionals
- 25 education professionals not elsewhere classified
- 30 technicians and related associate professionals
- 31 physical and engineering science associate professionals
- 32 life science and health associate professionals
- 33 teaching associate professionals
- 34 other associate professionals
- 40 clerks
- 41 office clerks
- 42 customer service clerks
- 50 service workers and shop and market sales workers
- 51 personal and protective services workers
- 52 models, salespersons and demonstrators
- 60 skilled agricultural and fishery workers
- 61 market-oriented skilled agricultural and fishery workers
- 62 subsistence agricultural and fishery workers
- 70 craft and related trade workers
- 71 extraction and building trade workers
- 72 metal, machinery and related trades workers
- 73 precision, handicraft, printing and related trades workers
- 74 other craft and related trades workers
- 80 plant & machine operators & assemblers
- 81 stationary plant and related operators
- 82 machine operators and assemblers
- 83 drivers and mobile plant operators

- 84 semiskilled workers nfs
- 90 elementary occupations
- 91 sales and services elementary occupations
- 92 agricultural, fishery and related labourers
- 93 labourers in mining, construction, manufacturing and transport
- 99 not classified; inadequate description

v317_3 - kind of job chief wage earner -3 digit ISCO88 code (Q107) (recoded)

Profession/industry chief wage earner (3 digit ISCO88)

Source variable: v317

[In which profession/industry does/did he (she) work?]

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 11 member of armed forces
- 110 legislators & senior officials
- 111 legislators
- 112 senior government officials
- 113 traditional chiefs & heads of villages
- 114 senior officials special-interest organisations
- 120 corporate managers [large enterprise]
- 121 directors & chief executives [large enterprise]
- 122 department managers - large departments
- 123 other department managers [large enterprise]
- 124 [office manager]
- 125 [military officers]
- 130 general managers [small enterprise]
- 131 general managers [small enterprise]
- 132 businessman/trader/entrepreneur nsf
- 200 professionals
- 210 physical, mathematical & engineering science professionals
- 211 physicists, chemists & related professionals
- 212 mathematicians, statisticians etc professionals
- 213 computing professionals
- 214 architects, engineers etc professionals
- 220 life science & health professionals
- 221 life science professionals
- 222 health professionals (except nursing)
- 223 nursing & midwifery professionals
- 230 teaching professionals
- 231 higher education teaching professionals
- 232 secondary education teaching professionals
- 233 primary & pre-primary education teaching professionals
- 234 special education teaching professionals
- 235 other teaching professionals
- 240 other professionals
- 241 business professionals
- 242 legal professionals

243 archivists, librarians etc information professionals
244 social science etc professionals
245 writers & creative or performing artists
246 religious professionals
247 Public service administrative professionals (A)
300 technicians and associated professionals
310 physical & engineering science associate professionals
311 physical & engineering science technicians
312 computer associate professionals
313 optical & electronic equipment operators
314 ship & aircraft controllers & technicians
315 safety & quality inspectors
320 life science & health associate professionals
321 life science technicians etc associate professionals
322 modern health associate professionals except nursing
323 nursing & midwifery associate professionals
324 traditional medicine practitioners & faith healers
330 teaching associate professionals
331 primary education teaching associate professionals
332 pre-primary education teaching associate professionals
333 special education teaching associate professionals
334 other teaching associate professionals
340 other associate professionals
341 finance & sales associate professionals
342 business services agents and trade brokers
343 administrative associate professionals
344 customs, tax etc government associate professionals
345 [police and army officers]
346 social work associate professionals
347 artistic, entertainment & sports associate professionals
348 religious associate professionals
400 clerks
410 office clerks
411 secretaries & keyboard-operating clerks
412 numerical clerks
413 material-recording & transport clerks
414 library, mail etc clerks
419 other office clerks
420 customer services clerks
421 cashiers, tellers etc clerks
422 client information clerks
500 service workers & shop & market sales workers
510 personal & protective services workers
511 travel attendants etc
512 housekeeping & restaurant services workers
513 personal care etc work
514 other personal services workers

515 astrologers, fortune-tellers etc workers
516 protective services workers
520 models, salespersons & demonstrators
521 fashion & other models
522 shop salespersons & demonstrators
523 stall & market salespersons
600 skilled agricultural & fishery workers
610 market-oriented skilled agricultural & fishery workers
611 market gardeners & cropgrowers
612 market-oriented animal producers etc workers
613 market-oriented crop & animal producers
614 forestry etc workers
615 fishery workers, hunters & trappers
620 subsistence agricultural & fishery workers
621 subsistence agricultural & fishery workers
700 craft etc trades workers
710 extraction & building trades workers
711 miners, shotfirers, stone cutters & carvers
712 [builders] & ar trades workers
713 building finishers etc trades workers
714 painters, building structure cleaners etc trades workers
720 metal, machinery etc trades workers
721 metal moulders, welders, sheetmetal workers
722 blacksmiths, tool-makers etc trades workers
723 machinery mechanics & fitters
724 electrical & electronic equipment mechanics & fitters
730 precision, handicraft, printing etc trades workers
731 precision workers in metal etc materials
732 potters, glass-makers etc trades workers
733 handicraft workers in wood, textile, leather etc
734 printing etc trades workers
740 other craft etc trades workers
741 food processing etc trades workers
742 wood treaters, cabinet-makers etc trades workers
743 textile, garment etc trades workers
744 pelt, leather & shoemaking trades workers
750 [skilled manual worker nfs]
751 [non farm foremen nfs]
752 [skilled manual workers nfs]
800 plant & machine operators & assemblers
810 stationary-plant etc operators
811 mining- & mineral-processing plant operators
812 metal-processing-plant operators
813 glass, ceramics etc plant operators
814 wood-processing- & papermaking-plant operators
815 chemical-processing-plant operators
816 power-production etc plant operators

817 automated-assembly-line & industrial-robot operators
820 machine operators & assemblers
821 metal- & mineral-products machine operators
822 chemical-products machine operators
823 rubber- & plastic-products machine operators
824 wood-products machine operators
825 printing- binding- & paper-products machine operators
826 textile- fur- & leather-products machine operators
827 food etc products machine operators
828 assemblers
829 other machine operators & assemblers
830 drivers & mobile-plant operators
831 locomotive-engine drivers etc workers
832 motor-vehicle drivers
833 agricultural & other mobile-plant operators
834 ships deck crews etc workers
900 elementary occupations
910 sales & services elementary occupations
911 street vendors etc workers
913 domestic etc helpers cleaners & launderers
914 building caretakers, window etc cleaners
915 messengers, porters, doorkeepers etc workers
916 garbage collectors etc labourers
920 agricultural, fishery etc labourers
921 agricultural, fishery etc labourers
930 labourers in mining, construction, manuf. & transport
931 mining & construction labourers
932 manufacturing labourers
933 transport labourers & freight handlers
996 not classified; inadequate description

v318 - kind of job chief wage earner (Q108/Q109)

Q.108

What is/was his/her job?

.....

<Write in and code below>

Q. 109

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 employer/manager of establ with 10 or more employees
- 2 employer/manager of establ with less than 10 employees
- 3 professional worker (lawyer, accountant, teacher etc)
- 4 middle level non-manual -office worker etc
- 5 junior level non-manual -office worker etc
- 6 foreman and supervisor
- 7 skilled manual worker
- 8 semi-skilled manual worker
- 9 unskilled manual worker
- 10 farmer: employer, manager or own account
- 11 agricultural worker
- 12 member of armed forces
- 13 never had a job

Additional answer category (13 'trader and shopkeeper') collapsed with category 2.

v318

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-3	not applicable	M	907	45.4	
-2	no answer	M	98	4.9	
-1	don't know	M	1	0.1	
1	employer/manager of establ with 10 or more employees		29	1.5	2.9
2	employer/manager of establ with less than 10 employees		165	8.3	16.6
3	professional worker (lawyer, accountant, teacher etc)		148	7.4	14.9
4	middle level non-manual -office worker etc		150	7.5	15.1
5	junior level non-manual -office worker etc		73	3.7	7.3
6	foreman and supervisor		43	2.2	4.3
7	skilled manual worker		87	4.4	8.8
8	semi-skilled manual worker		110	5.5	11.1
9	unskilled manual worker		79	4.0	7.9
10	farmer: employer, manager or own account		35	1.8	3.5
11	agricultural worker		18	0.9	1.8
12	member of armed forces		46	2.3	4.6
13	never had a job		11	0.6	1.1
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		994		

v319_it - job profession and industry chief wage earner

Q.109

Job profession and industry chief wage earner

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 agricoltura
- 2 indust.artig.manif.
- 3 com.turismo-artig di serv.
- 4 trasporti
- 5 altri serv. comunic.banche
- 6 libere professioni
- 7 servizi pubblici
- 8 pubblica amministr.
- 9 forze armate-polizia

Comparability:

Extra Italian variable

v319_it

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-3	not applicable	M	895	44.8	
-2	no answer	M	156	7.8	
1	agricoltura		63	3.2	6.6
2	indust.artig.manif.		269	13.5	28.3
3	com.turismo-artig di serv.		207	10.4	21.8
4	trasporti		44	2.2	4.6
5	altri serv. comunic.banche		85	4.3	9.0
6	libere professioni		39	2.0	4.1
7	servizi pubblici		134	6.7	14.1
8	pubblica amministr.		62	3.1	6.5
9	forze armate-polizia		46	2.3	4.8
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		949		

v320 - income household respondent (Q110)

Q.110

<Ask all; show income card>

Here is a scale of incomes and we would like to know in what group your household is, counting all wages, salaries, pensions and other incomes that come in. Just give the letter of the group your household falls into, after taxes and other deductions.

(Incomes in ten categories from 10% lowest to 10% highest income category)

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

38001 IT: less than 19,000,000 ITL per year

38002 IT: 19,000,000-23,999,999 ITL

38003 IT: 24,000,000-27,999,999 ITL

38004 IT: 28,000,000-32,999,999 ITL

38005 IT: 33,000,000-38,999,999 ITL

38006 IT: 39,000,000-44,999,999 ITL

38007 IT: 45,000,000-50,999,999 ITL

38008 IT: 51,000,000-60,999,999 ITL

38009 IT: 61,000,000-76,000,000 ITL

38010 IT: more than 76,000,000 ITL

Note:

Standardized country-specific variable containing country ISO 3166-1 identifier (CCC) and country-specific categories (income).

Categories labelled by national currency according to ISO 4217 alphabetic code. Source: www.iso.org

v320

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	322	16.1	
-1	don't know	M	165	8.3	
38001	IT: less than 19,000,000 ITL		231	11.6	15.3
38002	IT: 19,000,000-23,999,999 ITL		171	8.6	11.3
38003	IT: 24,000,000-27,999,999 ITL		125	6.3	8.3
38004	IT: 28,000,000-32,999,999 ITL		161	8.1	10.6
38005	IT: 33,000,000-38,999,999 ITL		158	7.9	10.4
38006	IT: 39,000,000-44,999,999 ITL		155	7.8	10.2
38007	IT: 45,000,000-50,999,999 ITL		142	7.1	9.4
38008	IT: 51,000,000-60,999,999 ITL		122	6.1	8.1
38009	IT: 61,000,000-76,000,000 ITL		100	5.0	6.6
38010	IT: more than 76,000,000 ITL		148	7.4	9.8
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1513		

v320_r - income household respondent (Q110) (recoded)

Income level - recoded (3 categories)

Source variable: v320

[Here is a scale of incomes and we would like to know in what group your household is, counting all wages, salaries, pensions and other incomes that come in. Just give the letter of the group your household falls into, after taxes and other deductions.]

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 low
- 2 medium
- 3 high

v320_r

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-4	question not asked	M	487	24.4	
1	low		527	26.4	34.8
2	medium		474	23.7	31.3
3	high		512	25.6	33.8
Sum			2000	100.0	100.0
Valid Cases			1513		

o49 - socio-economic status respondent (Q110a)

Q.110a

<Interviewer code by yourself>

Socio-economic status of respondent

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 AB (upper, upper-middle class)
- 2 C1 (middle, non-manual workers)
- 3 C2 (manual workers -skilled, semi-skilled)
- 4 DE (manual workers -unskilled, unemployed)

o49

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	95	4.8	
1	AB (upper, upper-middle class)		330	16.5	17.3
2	C1 (middle, non-manual workers)		796	39.8	41.8
3	C2 (manual workers - skilled, semi-skilled)		436	21.8	22.9
4	DE (manual workers - unskilled, unemployed)		343	17.2	18.0
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1905		

v322 - size of town where interview was conducted (Q112)

Q.112

Size of town

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 under 2000
- 2 2-5000
- 3 5-10000
- 4 10-20000
- 5 20-50000
- 6 50-100000
- 7 100-500000
- 8 500.000 and more

v322

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
1	under 2000		121	6.1	6.1
2	2-5000		243	12.2	12.2
3	5-10000		284	14.2	14.2
4	10-20000		211	10.6	10.6
5	20-50000		457	22.9	22.9
6	50-100000		200	10.0	10.0
7	100-500000		228	11.4	11.4
8	500000 and more		256	12.8	12.8
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		2000		

v323 - region where interview was conducted (Q113)

Q.113

Region:

(Please write in) (code + label)

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

380001 IT: Piemonte

380002 IT: Valle d'Aosta

380003 IT: Lombardia

380004 IT: Trentino-Alto Adige

380005 IT: Veneto

380006 IT: Friuli-Venezia Giulia

380007 IT: Liguria

380008 IT: Emilia-Romagna

380009 IT: Toscana

380010 IT: Umbria

380011 IT: Marche

380012 IT: Lazio

380013 IT: Abruzzo

380014 IT: Molise

380015 IT: Campania

380016 IT: Puglia

380017 IT: Basilicata

380018 IT: Calabria

380019 IT: Sicilia

380020 IT: Sardegna

Note:

Standardized country-specific variable containing country ISO 3166-1 identifier (CCC) and country-specific categories (region).

v323

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
380001	IT: Piemonte		147	7.4	7.4
380002	IT: Valle d' Aosta		10	0.5	0.5
380003	IT: Lombardia		320	16.0	16.0
380004	IT: Trentino-Alto Adige		33	1.7	1.7
380005	IT: Veneto		159	8.0	8.0
380006	IT: Friuli-Venezia Giulia		43	2.2	2.2
380007	IT: Liguria		61	3.1	3.1
380008	IT: Emilia-Romagna		145	7.3	7.3
380009	IT: Toscana		133	6.7	6.7
380010	IT: Umbria		30	1.5	1.5
380011	IT: Marche		47	2.4	2.4
380012	IT: Lazio		181	9.1	9.1
380013	IT: Abruzzo		29	1.5	1.5
380014	IT: Molise		29	1.5	1.5
380015	IT: Campania		185	9.3	9.3
380016	IT: Puglia		136	6.8	6.8
380017	IT: Basilicata		21	1.1	1.1
380018	IT: Calabria		66	3.3	3.3
380019	IT: Sicilia		168	8.4	8.4
380020	IT: Sardegna		57	2.9	2.9
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		2000		

o50 - date of interview

Date of the interview:.....

(day, month)

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

o51 - length of interview: hours

Total length of interview

.....Hours

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

o52 - length of interview: minutes

Total length of interview

.....Minutes

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

o52_r - duration of interview in minutes (constructed)

Duration of interview in minutes (constructed)

Source variables: o51, o52

[Duration of interview in hours/minutes]

$o52_r = (o51 * 60 + o52)$

o53 - interest of respondent during interview (Q114)

Q.114

During the interview the respondent was ...

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 very interested
- 2 somewhat interested
- 3 not very interested

o53

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	23	1.2	
1	very interested		752	37.6	38.0
2	somewhat interested		911	45.6	46.1
3	not very interested		314	15.7	15.9
Sum			2000	100.0	100.0
Valid Cases			1977		

c1 - Quali coalizioni di partiti preferisce per correre ai seggi uninominali?

Q.73c_it

E tra le coalizioni di partiti per concorrere ai seggi uninominali, quali preferirebbe?

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 non so
- 1 Ulivo
- 2 polo delle Libertà
- 3 altro

Comparability:

Additional country-specific variable.

c1

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	317	15.9	
-1	don't know	M	419	21.0	
1	Ulivo		658	32.9	52.1
2	polo delle Libertà		548	27.4	43.4
3	altro		58	2.9	4.6
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1264		

c2 - Giudizio su aborto:se la salute della madre è in pericolo

Q.c1_it

<Mostrare il cartellino C1>

Lei approva o disapprova l'aborto nelle seguenti circostanze?

Q.C1A_it Quando la salute della madre è messa in pericolo dalla gravidanza

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 non so

1 approva

2 disapprova

Comparability:

Additional country-specific variable.

c2

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	66	3.3	
-1	don't know	M	137	6.9	
1	approva		1540	77.0	85.7
2	disapprova		257	12.9	14.3
Sum			2000	100.0	100.0
Valid Cases			1797		

c3 - Giudizio su aborto:se il bambino può nascere con minorazioni fisiche

Q.c1_it

<Mostrare il cartellino C1>

Lei approva o disapprova l'aborto nelle seguenti circostanze?

Q.C1B_it Quando è probabile che il bambino nasca con minorazioni fisiche

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 non so

1 approva

2 disapprova

Comparability:

Additional country-specific variable.

c3

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	72	3.6	
-1	don't know	M	203	10.2	
1	approva		1162	58.1	67.4
2	disapprova		563	28.2	32.6
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1725		

c4 - Fecondazione artificiale:va consentita senza l'uso embrioni umani in eccesso

Q.c2_it

<Mostrare il cartellino C2>

Si è molto dibattuto in Italia circa la fecondazione artificiale delle donne. Può dirci la sua opinione su ciascuna delle affermazioni che le leggo?

Q.C2A_it La fecondazione artificiale va consentita solo se per ottenerla non si debbono creare embrioni umani in soprannumero che poi vengono eliminati

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 non so
- 1 completamente contrario
- 2 prevalentemente contrario
- 3 prevalentemente d'accordo
- 4 completamente d'accordo

Comparability:

Additional country-specific variable.

c4

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	46	2.3	
-1	don't know	M	183	9.2	
1	completamente contrario		369	18.5	20.8
2	prevalentemente contrario		324	16.2	18.3
3	prevalentemente d'accordo		583	29.2	32.9
4	completamente d'accordo		495	24.8	28.0
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1771		

c5 - Fecondazione artificiale:se il figlio nasce da una coppia sposata

Q.c2_it

<Mostrare il cartellino C2>

Si è molto dibattuto in Italia circa la fecondazione artificiale delle donne. Può dirci la sua opinione su ciascuna delle affermazioni che le leggo?

Q.C2B_it La fecondazione artificiale va consentita se il figlio viene fatto nascere da una coppia sposata

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 non so

1 completamente contrario

2 prevalentemente contrario

3 prevalentemente d'accordo

4 completamente d'accordo

Comparability:

Additional country-specific variable.

c5

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	43	2.2	
-1	don't know	M	121	6.1	
1	completamente contrario		369	18.5	20.1
2	prevalentemente contrario		376	18.8	20.5
3	prevalentemente d'accordo		719	36.0	39.2
4	completamente d'accordo		372	18.6	20.3
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1836		

c6 - Fecondazione artificiale:va consentita anche a donne sole

Q.c2_it

<Mostrare il cartellino C2>

Si è molto dibattuto in Italia circa la fecondazione artificiale delle donne. Può dirci la sua opinione su ciascuna delle affermazioni che le leggo?

Q.C2C_it La fecondazione artificiale va consentita anche alle donne sole che desiderino avere un figlio

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 non so

1 completamente contrario

2 prevalentemente contrario

3 prevalentemente d'accordo

4 completamente d'accordo

Comparability:

Additional country-specific variable.

c6

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	42	2.1	
-1	don't know	M	135	6.8	
1	completamente contrario		548	27.4	30.1
2	prevalentemente contrario		608	30.4	33.4
3	prevalentemente d'accordo		490	24.5	26.9
4	completamente d'accordo		177	8.9	9.7
Sum			2000	100.0	100.0
Valid Cases			1823		

c7 - Fecondazione artificiale:non va consentita se donatore sconosciuto

Q.c2_it

<Mostrare il cartellino C2>

Si è molto dibattuto in Italia circa la fecondazione artificiale delle donne. Può dirci la sua opinione su ciascuna delle affermazioni che le leggo?

Q.C2D_it La fecondazione artificiale non va consentita se si usa il seme o l'ovulo di persona sconosciuta

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 non so
- 1 completamente contrario
- 2 prevalentemente contrario
- 3 prevalentemente d'accordo
- 4 completamente d'accordo

Comparability:

Additional country-specific variable.

c7

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	57	2.9	
-1	don't know	M	177	8.9	
1	completamente contrario		518	25.9	29.3
2	prevalentemente contrario		595	29.8	33.7
3	prevalentemente d'accordo		385	19.3	21.8
4	completamente d'accordo		268	13.4	15.2
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1766		

c8 - Giudizio su:Equiparazione delle coppie sposate

Q.c3_it

<Mostrare il cartellino C3>

Un altro problema su cui molto si discute riguarda se considerare o meno le coppie che convivono senza essere sposate alla pari di quelle regolarmente sposate ai fini di ottenere le agevolazioni previste per le famiglie. Può dirci se è favorevole o contrario a tale equiparazione?

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 non so
- 1 contrario in ogni caso
- 2 qualche eccezione
- 3 indifferente
- 4 favorevole ma non sempre
- 5 favorevole sempre

Comparability:

Additional country-specific variable.

c8

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	21	1.1	
-1	don't know	M	55	2.8	
1	contrario in ogni caso		343	17.2	17.8
2	qualche eccezione		330	16.5	17.2
3	indifferente		345	17.3	17.9
4	favorevole ma non sempre		540	27.0	28.1
5	favorevole sempre		366	18.3	19.0
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1924		

c9 - Legame con: località in cui vive

Q.c4_it

<Mostrare il cartellino C4>

Può dire, per favore, quanto si sente legato ai seguenti ambiti territoriali?

Q.C4A_it La località in cui vive

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 non so

1 per niente

2 poco

3 abbastanza

4 molto

Comparability:

Additional country-specific variable.

c9

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	13	0.7	
-1	don't know	M	8	0.4	
1	per niente		39	2.0	2.0
2	poco		182	9.1	9.2
3	abbastanza		651	32.6	32.9
4	molto		1107	55.4	55.9
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1979		

c10 - Legame con: provincia in cui vive

Q.c4_it

<Mostrare il cartellino C4>

Può dire, per favore, quanto si sente legato ai seguenti ambiti territoriali?

Q.C4B_it La provincia in cui vive

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 non so

1 per niente

2 poco

3 abbastanza

4 molto

Comparability:

Additional country-specific variable.

c10

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	21	1.1	
-1	don't know	M	9	0.5	
1	per niente		73	3.7	3.7
2	poco		370	18.5	18.8
3	abbastanza		1015	50.8	51.5
4	molto		512	25.6	26.0
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1970		

c11 - Legame con: regione in cui vive

Q.c4_it

<Mostrare il cartellino C4>

Può dire, per favore, quanto si sente legato ai seguenti ambiti territoriali?

Q.C4C_it La regione in cui vive

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 non so

1 per niente

2 poco

3 abbastanza

4 molto

Comparability:

Additional country-specific variable.

c11

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	21	1.1	
-1	don't know	M	11	0.6	
1	per niente		75	3.8	3.8
2	poco		393	19.7	20.0
3	abbastanza		1000	50.0	50.8
4	molto		500	25.0	25.4
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1968		

c12 - Legame con: l'Italia

Q.c4_it

<Mostrare il cartellino C4>

Può dire, per favore, quanto si sente legato ai seguenti ambiti territoriali?

Q.C4D_it L'Italia

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 non so

1 per niente

2 poco

3 abbastanza

4 molto

Comparability:

Additional country-specific variable.

c12

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	17	0.9	
-1	don't know	M	11	0.6	
1	per niente		29	1.5	1.5
2	poco		207	10.4	10.5
3	abbastanza		933	46.7	47.3
4	molto		803	40.2	40.7
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1972		

c13 - Legame con: l'Europa

Q.c4_it

<Mostrare il cartellino C4>

Può dire, per favore, quanto si sente legato ai seguenti ambiti territoriali?

Q.C4E_it L'Europa

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 non so
- 1 per niente
- 2 poco
- 3 abbastanza
- 4 molto

Comparability:

Additional country-specific variable.

c13

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	22	1.1	
-1	don't know	M	19	1.0	
1	per niente		96	4.8	4.9
2	poco		632	31.6	32.3
3	abbastanza		928	46.4	47.4
4	molto		303	15.2	15.5
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1959		

c14 - Legame con: il mondo intero

Q.c4_it

<Mostrare il cartellino C4>

Può dire, per favore, quanto si sente legato ai seguenti ambiti territoriali?

Q.C4F_it Il mondo intero

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 non so

1 per niente

2 poco

3 abbastanza

4 molto

Comparability:

Additional country-specific variable.

c14

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	25	1.3	
-1	don't know	M	28	1.4	
1	per niente		219	11.0	11.2
2	poco		728	36.4	37.4
3	abbastanza		679	34.0	34.9
4	molto		321	16.1	16.5
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1947		

c15 - Differenze tra gente del luogo in cui vive e gente della sua provincia ?

Q.c5_it

<Mostrare il cartellino C5>

Secondo Lei, esiste differenza tra le caratteristiche della gente del luogo in cui vive e quelle della gente che vive:

Q.C5A_it in altre zone della sua provincia?

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 non so
- 1 nessuna differenza
- 2 poca differenza
- 3 abb. differenza
- 4 molta differenza

Comparability:

Additional country-specific variable.

c15

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	9	0.5	
-1	don't know	M	44	2.2	
1	nessuna differenza		300	15.0	15.4
2	poca differenza		827	41.4	42.5
3	abb. differenza		603	30.2	31.0
4	molta differenza		217	10.9	11.1
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1947		

c16 - Differenze tra gente del luogo in cui vive e gente della sua regione ?

Q.c5_it

<Mostrare il cartellino C5>

Secondo Lei, esiste differenza tra le caratteristiche della gente del luogo in cui vive e quelle della gente che vive:

Q.C5B_it in altre province della sua regione? (in Valle d'Aosta domandare: in Piemonte)

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 non so
- 1 nessuna differenza
- 2 poca differenza
- 3 abb. differenza
- 4 molta differenza

Comparability:

Additional country-specific variable.

c16

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	13	0.7	
-1	don't know	M	53	2.7	
1	nessuna differenza		154	7.7	8.0
2	poca differenza		655	32.8	33.9
3	abb. differenza		711	35.6	36.8
4	molta differenza		414	20.7	21.4
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1934		

c17 - Conosce e usa il dialetto dove abita?

Q.c6_it

<Mostrare il cartellino C6>

Conosce e usa il dialetto della zona in cui abita?

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

1 non capisco e non parlo

2 capisco poco e non parlo mai

3 non parlo ma capisco

4 capisco e parlo occasionalmente

5 capisco e parlo

Comparability:

Additional country-specific variable.

c17

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	35	1.8	
1	non capisco e non parlo		77	3.9	3.9
2	capisco poco e non parlo mai		113	5.7	5.8
3	non parlo ma capisco		322	16.1	16.4
4	capisco e parlo occasionalmente		622	31.1	31.7
5	capisco e parlo		831	41.6	42.3
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1965		

c18 - E' utile che i giovani usino il dialetto

Q.c7_it

<Mostrare il cartellino C7>

Ritiene utile che i giovani imparino a usare il dialetto?

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 non so

1 per nulla

2 poco

3 abbastanza

4 molto

Comparability:

Additional country-specific variable.

c18

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	8	0.4	
-1	don't know	M	32	1.6	
1	per nulla		202	10.1	10.3
2	poco		537	26.9	27.4
3	abbastanza		825	41.3	42.1
4	molto		396	19.8	20.2
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1960		

c19 - Giudizio su:le leggi vanno rispettate solo se giuste

Q.c8_it

<Mostrare il cartellino C8>

Qual è il suo parere a proposito delle seguenti frasi che si sentono dire?

Q.C8A_it Le leggi vanno rispettate solo se sembrano giuste

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 non so

1 completamente contrario

2 prevalentemente contrario

3 prevalentemente d'accordo

4 completamente d'accordo

Comparability:

Additional country-specific variable.

c19

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	24	1.2	
-1	don't know	M	49	2.5	
1	completamente contrario		429	21.5	22.3
2	prevalentemente contrario		667	33.4	34.6
3	prevalentemente d'accordo		616	30.8	32.0
4	completamente d'accordo		215	10.8	11.2
Sum			2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1927		

c20 - Giudizio su:evitare in pubblico comportamenti che altri disapprovano

Q.c8_it

<Mostrare il cartellino C8>

Qual è il suo parere a proposito delle seguenti frasi che si sentono dire?

Q.C8B_it Si deve evitare di tenere in pubblico un comportamento che gli altri possono disapprovare, anche se lo si ritiene giusto

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 non so

1 completamente contrario

2 prevalentemente contrario

3 prevalentemente d'accordo

4 completamente d'accordo

Comparability:

Additional country-specific variable.

c20

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	28	1.4	
-1	don't know	M	74	3.7	
1	completamente contrario		186	9.3	9.8
2	prevalentemente contrario		505	25.3	26.6
3	prevalentemente d'accordo		872	43.6	45.9
4	completamente d'accordo		335	16.8	17.7
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1898		

c21 - Giudizio su : morte

Q.c9_it

<Mostrare il cartellino C9>

Tra le seguenti affermazioni quale le sembra più vicina al suo modo di pensare? (SCEGLIERE UNA SOLA RISPOSTA)

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

1 La morte è il naturale punto di arrivo di una vita pienamente vissuta.

2 La morte è priva di qualsiasi significato ed è sempre assurda.

3 La morte acquista un senso solo perché esiste Dio.

Comparability:

Additional country-specific variable.

c21

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	9	0.5	
1	la morte è naturale		1013	50.7	50.9
2	la morte è priva di significato		204	10.2	10.2
3	la morte ha senso perchè c'è Dio		774	38.7	38.9
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1991		

c22 - Residenza dei genitori alla sua nascita

Q.85a_it

Dove risiedevano i suoi genitori quando Lei è nato?

Comune ...

Provincia ...

Stato (se estero) ...

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

100 stato estero

Comparability:

Additional country-specific variable.

c23 - Luogo nascita padre

Q.85b_it

Dove è nato suo padre?

Comune ...

Provincia ...

Stato (se estero) ...

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

100 stato estero

Comparability:

Additional country-specific variable.

c24 - Luogo nascita madre

Q.85c_it

E dove è nata sua madre?

Comune ...

Provincia ...

Stato (se estero) ...

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

100 stato estero

Comparability:

Additional country-specific variable.

c25 - La casa in cui abita è di sua proprietà o di un suo familiare ?

Q.92a_it

La casa dove abita è di proprietà sua o di un suo familiare?

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 no
- 2 si (anche a riscatto)

Comparability:

Additional country-specific variable.

c25

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	12	0.6	
1	no		380	19.0	19.1
2	si		1608	80.4	80.9
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1988		

c26 - Tipo di istruzione (per esteso)

Q.94_it

Qual è il più elevato livello di istruzione che ha raggiunto?

<DA SPECIFICARE PIÙ DETTAGLIATAMENTE POSSIBILE E POI TRASFORMARLO NEL LIVELLO INDICATO SOTTO:>

(livello e tipo)

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 elem.incompl.-5anni
- 3 profes. di base
- 5 istruz. sec. incompl.
- 21 elem.compl. 5anni
- 22 media inf.incompl.
- 23 media compl.o equiv.
- 40 Diploma professionale,istr. second.
- 60 maturità
- 61 maturità classica
- 62 maturità scientifica-ling
- 63 mat.tecnico comm.geom.
- 64 mat. tec.industriale
- 65 mat. magistr.
- 66 mat.artistica
- 67 mat.agraria
- 68 odontotecnico
- 70 univ.incompl,dipl univ.
- 71 letterarie-filosof.
- 72 scienze umane-econom
- 73 scien.matem.statist.
- 74 scien.ingegnerist.
- 75 medicina
- 76 agraria
- 77 isef
- 78 univ. non conclusa artistica
- 80 laurea post-laurea
- 81 laurea letter. filosof.
- 82 laurea scienze umane
- 83 laurea sc.matem.statist.
- 84 laurea scien.ingegn.
- 85 laurea medicina
- 86 laurea agraria
- 88 laurea artistica

Comparability:

Additional country-specific variable.

c27 - Ora alla fine dell'intervista (1-24)

Q.C27_it

Ora alla fine dell'intervista:

Ora

Min.

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

Comparability:

Additional country-specific variable.

c28 - minuti

Q.C28_it

minuti

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

Comparability:

Additional country-specific variable.

c29 - eta

Q.C29_it

eta

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

Comparability:

Additional country-specific variable.

c30 - creg22

Q.C30_it

creg22

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 Piemonte
- 2 Valle d'Aosta
- 3 Lombardia
- 4 Trentino-Alto Adige
- 5 Veneto
- 6 Friuli-Venezia Giulia
- 7 Liguria
- 8 Emilia-Romagna
- 9 Toscana
- 10 Umbria
- 11 Marche
- 12 Lazio
- 13 Abruzzo
- 14 Molise
- 15 Campania
- 16 Puglia
- 17 Basilicata
- 18 Calabria
- 19 Sicilia
- 20 Sardegna
- 99 estero

Comparability:

Additional country-specific variable.

c30

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	32	1.6	
1	Piemonte		101	5.1	5.1
2	Valle d'Aosta		11	0.6	0.6
3	Lombardia		280	14.0	14.2
4	Trentino-Alto Adige		35	1.8	1.8
5	Veneto		156	7.8	7.9
6	Friuli-Venezia Giulia		42	2.1	2.1
7	Liguria		46	2.3	2.3
8	Emilia-Romagna		132	6.6	6.7
9	Toscana		117	5.9	5.9
10	Umbria		31	1.6	1.6
11	Marche		50	2.5	2.5
12	Lazio		153	7.7	7.8
13	Abruzzo		35	1.8	1.8
14	Molise		28	1.4	1.4
15	Campania		209	10.5	10.6
16	Puglia		151	7.6	7.7
17	Basilicata		25	1.3	1.3
18	Calabria		92	4.6	4.7
19	Sicilia		180	9.0	9.1
20	Sardegna		64	3.2	3.3
99	estero		30	1.5	1.5
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1968		

c31 - creg23

Q.C31_it

creg23

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 Piemonte
- 2 Valle d'Aosta
- 3 Lombardia
- 4 Trentino-Alto Adige
- 5 Veneto
- 6 Friuli-Venezia Giulia
- 7 Liguria
- 8 Emilia-Romagna
- 9 Toscana
- 10 Umbria
- 11 Marche
- 12 Lazio
- 13 Abruzzo
- 14 Molise
- 15 Campania
- 16 Puglia
- 17 Basilicata
- 18 Calabria
- 19 Sicilia
- 20 Sardegna
- 99 estero

Comparability:

Additional country-specific variable.

c31

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	62	3.1	
1	Piemonte		97	4.9	5.0
2	Valle d'Aosta		9	0.5	0.5
3	Lombardia		239	12.0	12.3
4	Trentino-Alto Adige		32	1.6	1.7
5	Veneto		163	8.2	8.4
6	Friuli-Venezia Giulia		34	1.7	1.8
7	Liguria		36	1.8	1.9
8	Emilia-Romagna		122	6.1	6.3
9	Toscana		121	6.1	6.2
10	Umbria		36	1.8	1.9
11	Marche		51	2.6	2.6
12	Lazio		125	6.3	6.4
13	Abruzzo		38	1.9	2.0
14	Molise		26	1.3	1.3
15	Campania		227	11.4	11.7
16	Puglia		169	8.5	8.7
17	Basilicata		27	1.4	1.4
18	Calabria		106	5.3	5.5
19	Sicilia		197	9.9	10.2
20	Sardegna		66	3.3	3.4
99	estero		17	0.9	0.9
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1938		

c32 - creg24

Q.C32_it

creg24

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 Piemonte
- 2 Valle d'Aosta
- 3 Lombardia
- 4 Trentino-Alto Adige
- 5 Veneto
- 6 Friuli-Venezia Giulia
- 7 Liguria
- 8 Emilia-Romagna
- 9 Toscana
- 10 Umbria
- 11 Marche
- 12 Lazio
- 13 Abruzzo
- 14 Molise
- 15 Campania
- 16 Puglia
- 17 Basilicata
- 18 Calabria
- 19 Sicilia
- 20 Sardegna
- 99 estero

Comparability:

Additional country-specific variable.

c32

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-5	other missing	M	53	2.7	
1	Piemonte		97	4.9	5.0
2	Valle d'Aosta		10	0.5	0.5
3	Lombardia		226	11.3	11.6
4	Trentino-Alto Adige		37	1.9	1.9
5	Veneto		167	8.4	8.6
6	Friuli-Venezia Giulia		34	1.7	1.7
7	Liguria		43	2.2	2.2
8	Emilia-Romagna		135	6.8	6.9
9	Toscana		124	6.2	6.4
10	Umbria		30	1.5	1.5
11	Marche		53	2.7	2.7
12	Lazio		123	6.2	6.3
13	Abruzzo		38	1.9	2.0
14	Molise		30	1.5	1.5
15	Campania		218	10.9	11.2
16	Puglia		170	8.5	8.7
17	Basilicata		30	1.5	1.5
18	Calabria		109	5.5	5.6
19	Sicilia		180	9.0	9.2
20	Sardegna		67	3.4	3.4
99	estero		26	1.3	1.3
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1947		

c33 - creg321

Q.C33_it

creg321

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 Piemonte
- 2 Valle d'Aosta
- 3 Lombardia
- 4 Trentino-Alto Adige
- 5 Veneto
- 6 Friuli-Venezia Giulia
- 7 Liguria
- 8 Emilia-Romagna
- 9 Toscana
- 10 Umbria
- 11 Marche
- 12 Lazio
- 13 Abruzzo
- 14 Molise
- 15 Campania
- 16 Puglia
- 17 Basilicata
- 18 Calabria
- 19 Sicilia
- 20 Sardegna
- 99 estero

Comparability:

Additional country-specific variable.

c33

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
1	Piemonte		140	7.0	7.0
2	Valle d'Aosta		10	0.5	0.5
3	Lombardia		320	16.0	16.0
4	Trentino-Alto Adige		31	1.6	1.6
5	Veneto		159	8.0	8.0
6	Friuli-Venezia Giulia		43	2.2	2.2
7	Liguria		61	3.1	3.1
8	Emilia-Romagna		145	7.3	7.3
9	Toscana		133	6.7	6.7
10	Umbria		31	1.6	1.6
11	Marche		57	2.9	2.9
12	Lazio		183	9.2	9.2
13	Abruzzo		25	1.3	1.3
14	Molise		29	1.5	1.5
15	Campania		185	9.3	9.3
16	Puglia		135	6.8	6.8
17	Basilicata		21	1.1	1.1
18	Calabria		70	3.5	3.5
19	Sicilia		165	8.3	8.3
20	Sardegna		57	2.9	2.9
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		2000		

c34 - appatot

Q.C34_it

appatot

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 ++/+/-
- 2 ++/+
- 3 +(++)/-
- 4 +/++
- 5 +/++/-
- 6 ++/-/+
- 7 +/-/++
- 8 -/++/+
- 9 -/(++)+
- 10 -/+ /++
- 11 una sola risposta

Comparability:

Additional country-specific variable.

c34

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
0			11	0.6	0.6
1	++/+/-		1018	50.9	50.9
2	++/+		148	7.4	7.4
3	+(++)/-		6	0.3	0.3
4	+/++		71	3.6	3.6
5	+/++/-		248	12.4	12.4
6	++/-/+		106	5.3	5.3
7	+/-/++		54	2.7	2.7
8	-/++/+		140	7.0	7.0
9	-(++)+		9	0.5	0.5
10	-/+ /++		147	7.4	7.4
11	una sola risposta		42	2.1	2.1
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		2000		

c35 - etaricod

Q.C35_it

etaricod

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 meno di 29 anni
- 2 tra 30 e 59 anni
- 3 oltre 60 anni

Comparability:

Additional country-specific variable.

c35

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
1	meno di 29 anni		445	22.3	22.3
2	tra 30 e 59 anni		1013	50.7	50.7
3	oltre 60 anni		542	27.1	27.1
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		2000		

c36 - dimcom

Q.C36_it

dimcom

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

1 Fino a 10.000 abitanti

2 10.000-100.000 abitanti

3 Oltre 100.000 abitanti

Comparability:

Additional country-specific variable.

c36

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
1	Fino a 10.000 abitanti		648	32.4	32.4
2	10.000-100.000 abitanti		868	43.4	43.4
3	Oltre 100.000 abitanti		484	24.2	24.2
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		2000		

c37 - area"

Q.C37_it

area

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 Nord
- 2 Centro
- 3 Sud e Isole

Comparability:

Additional country-specific variable.

c37

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
1	Nord		918	45.9	45.9
2	Centro		391	19.6	19.6
3	Sud e Isole		691	34.6	34.6
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		2000		

c38 - sesso

Q.C38_it

sesso

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 Maschio
- 2 Femmina

Comparability:

Additional country-specific variable.

c38

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
1	Maschio		959	48.0	48.0
2	Femmina		1041	52.1	52.1
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		2000		

c39 - scuola

Q.C39_it

scuola

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 Senza titolo
- 2 Elementare
- 3 Media inferiore
- 4 Media superiore
- 5 Laurea

Comparability:

Additional country-specific variable.

c39

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
1	Senza titolo		126	6.3	6.3
2	Elementare		319	16.0	16.0
3	Media inferiore		619	31.0	31.0
4	Media superiore		694	34.7	34.7
5	Laurea		242	12.1	12.1
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		2000		

c40 - occupato

Q.C40_it

occupato

-5 other missing

-4 question not asked

-3 not applicable

-2 no answer

-1 don't know

1 Occupato

2 Non occupato

8 Altro

Comparability:

Additional country-specific variable.

c40

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	2	0.1	
1	Occupato		1080	54.0	54.1
2	Non occupato		899	45.0	45.0
8	Altro		19	1.0	1.0
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1998		

c41 - lav

Q.C41_it

lav

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 Agricoltori autonomi
- 2 Blue collar
- 3 Professionisti e imp. non agricoli
- 4 White collar
- 5 Casalinghe
- 6 Studenti
- 7 Disoccupati

Comparability:

Additional country-specific variable.

c41

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	59	3.0	
1	Agricoltori autonomi		41	2.1	2.1
2	Blue collar		421	21.1	21.7
3	Professionisti e imp. non agricoli		249	12.5	12.8
4	White collar		707	35.4	36.4
5	Casalinghe		283	14.2	14.6
6	Studenti		151	7.6	7.8
7	Disoccupati		89	4.5	4.6
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1941		

c42 - tempo

Q.C42_it

tempo

- 5 other missing
- 4 question not asked
- 3 not applicable
- 2 no answer
- 1 don't know
- 1 un'ora o meno
- 2 tra un'ora e un'ora e mezzo
- 3 tra un'ora e mezzo e due ore
- 4 oltre due ore

Comparability:

Additional country-specific variable.

c42

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
-2	no answer	M	12	0.6	
1	un'ora o meno		645	32.3	32.4
2	tra un'ora e un'ora e mezzo		962	48.1	48.4
3	tra un'ora e mezzo e due ore		292	14.6	14.7
4	oltre due ore		89	4.5	4.5
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		1988		

v324 - year/month of start-fieldwork (constructed)

Year/month of start-fieldwork (constructed)

Source variable: Period of fieldwork as reported on the Source Book of the 1999/2000 European Values Study (Halman: 2001) and on the Study Description of GESIS Data Catalogue.

v324

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
199903			2000	100.0	100.0
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		2000		

v325 - year/month of end-fieldwork (constructed)

Year/month of end-fieldwork (constructed)

Source variable: Period of fieldwork as reported on the Source Book of the 1999/2000 European Values Study (Halman: 2001) and on the Study Description of GESIS Data Catalogue.

v325

Value	Label	Missing	Count	Percent	Valid Percent
199905			2000	100.0	100.0
	Sum		2000	100.0	100.0
	Valid Cases		2000		

Contents	page
studyno	GESIS study number (EVS wave) 1
version	GESIS archive version 2
id_cocas	unified respondent number 3
caseno	original respondent number 4
year	survey year 5
v1	how important in your life: work (Q1A) 6
v2	how important in your life: family (Q1B) 7
v3	how important in your life: friends and acquaintances (Q1C) 8
v4	how important in your life: leisure time (Q1D) 9
v5	how important in your life: politics (Q1E) 10
v6	how important in your life: religion (Q1F) 11
v7	how often discuss politics with friends (Q2) 12
v8	environment: giving part of income (Q3A) 13
v9	environment: increase taxes to prevent environmental pollution (Q3B) 14
v10	environment: government should reduce environmental pollution (Q3C) 15
v11	taking all things together how happy are you (Q4) 16
v12	do you belong to: welfare organisation (Q5a_A) 17
v13	do you belong to: religious organisation (Q5a_B) 18
v14	do you belong to: cultural activities (Q5a_C) 19
v15	do you belong to: trade unions (Q5a_D) 20
v16	do you belong to: political parties/groups (Q5a_E) 21
v17	do you belong to: local community action (Q5a_F) 22
v18	do you belong to: 3w-development/human rights (Q5a_G) 23
v19	do you belong to: environment, ecology, animal rights (Q5a_H) 24
v20	do you belong to: professional associations (Q5a_I) 25
v21	do you belong to: youth work (Q5a_J) 26
v22	do you belong to: sports/recreation (Q5a_K) 27
v23	do you belong to: women's groups (Q5a_L) 28
v24	do you belong to: peace movement (Q5a_M) 29
v25	do you belong to: voluntary health organisations (Q5a_N) 30
v26	do you belong to: other groups (Q 5a_O) 31
v27	do you belong to: none (Q5a_P) 32
v30	do you work unpaid for: welfare organisation (Q5b_A) 33
v31	do you work unpaid for: religious organisation (Q5b_B) 34
v32	do you work unpaid for: cultural activities (Q5b_C) 35
v33	do you work unpaid for: trade unions (Q5b_D) 36
v34	do you work unpaid for: political parties/groups (Q5b_E) 37
v35	do you work unpaid for: local community action (Q5b_F) 38
v36	do you work unpaid for: 3w-development/human rights (Q5b_G) 39
v37	do you work unpaid for: environment, ecology, animal rights (Q 5b_H) 40
v38	do you work unpaid for: professional associations (Q5b_I) 41
v39	do you work unpaid for: youth work (Q5b_J) 42
v40	do you work unpaid for: sports/recreation (Q5b_K) 43
v41	do you work unpaid for: women's groups (Q5b_L) 44
v42	do you work unpaid for: peace movement (Q5b_M) 45

v43	do you work unpaid for: voluntary health organisations (Q5b_N)	46
v44	do you work unpaid for: other groups (Q5b_O)	47
v45	do you work unpaid for: none (Q5b_P)	48
v48	how often spend time with friends (Q6A)	49
v49	how often spend time with colleagues (Q6B)	50
v50	how often spend time in church (Q6C)	51
v51	how often spend time in clubs+voluntary associations (Q6D)	52
v49_filt	how often spend time with colleagues (Q6B) (category -3 'nap' reconstructed with filter)	53
v50_filt	how often spend time in church (Q6C) (category -3 'nap' reconstructed with filter)	54
v51_filt	how often spend time in clubs+voluntary associations (Q6D) (category -3 'nap' reconstructed with filter)	55
v52	don't like as neighbours: people with criminal record (Q7A)	56
v53	don't like as neighbours: people of different race (Q7B)	57
v54	don't like as neighbours: left wing extremists (Q7C)	58
v55	don't like as neighbours: heavy drinkers (Q7D)	59
v56	don't like as neighbours: right wing extremists (Q7E)	60
v57	don't like as neighbours: large families (Q7F)	61
v58	don't like as neighbours: emotionally unstable people (Q7G)	62
v59	don't like as neighbours: Muslims (Q7H)	63
v60	don't like as neighbours: immigrants/foreign workers (Q7I)	64
v61	don't like as neighbours: people with AIDS (Q7J)	65
v62	don't like as neighbours: drug addicts (Q7K)	66
v63	don't like as neighbours: homosexuals (Q7L)	67
v64	don't like as neighbours: Jews (Q7M)	68
v65	don't like as neighbours: gypsies (Q7N)	69
v66	people can be trusted/can't be too careful (Q8)	70
v67	how much control over your life (Q9)	71
v68	how satisfied are you with your life (Q10)	72
f69	flag variable: why do people live in need - most/second important (Q11/Q12)	73
v69	why do people live in need: most important (Q11)	74
v70	why do people live in need: 2nd most important (Q12)	75
v71	important in a job: good pay (Q13A)	76
v72	important in a job: pleasant people (Q13B)	77
v73	important in a job: not too much pressure (Q13C)	78
v74	important in a job: job security (Q13D)	79
v75	important in a job: chances for promotion (Q13E)	80
v76	important in a job: respected job (Q13F)	81
v77	important in a job: good hours (Q13G)	82
v78	important in a job: use initiative (Q13H)	83
v79	important in a job: useful for society (Q13I)	84
v80	important in a job: generous holidays (Q13J)	85
v81	important in a job: meeting people (Q13K)	86
v82	important in a job: achieving something (Q13L)	87
v83	important in a job: responsible job (Q13M)	88
v84	important in a job: interesting job (Q13N)	89
v85	important in a job: meeting abilities (Q13O)	90
o2	important in a job: good physical working conditions (Q13P)	91

o3	important in a job: time off in weekends (Q13Q)	92
f86	flag variable: important in a job: none of these (Q13)	93
v86	important in a job: none of these (Q13R)	94
v87	are you employed yes/no (Q14)	95
v88	how satisfied are you with your job (Q15)	96
v89	how free are you to make decisions in job (Q16)	97
o4	how satisfied are you with job security (Q16a)	98
v90	job needed to develop talents (Q17A)	99
v91	humiliating receiving money without working (Q17B)	100
v92	people turn lazy not working (Q17C)	101
v93	work is a duty towards society (Q17D)	102
v94	not having to work if you don't want to (Q17E)	103
v95	work always comes first (Q17F)	104
v96	fair/unfair: quicker secretary is paid more (Q18)	105
v97	follow instructions at work/must be convinced first (Q19)	106
v98	jobs are scarce: giving...(nation) priority (Q20A)	107
v99	jobs are scarce: giving men priority (Q20B)	108
o5	jobs scarce: giving locals priority (Q20C)	109
o6	how often: think about meaning of life (Q20a)	110
v100	good and evil: clear/no clear guidelines (Q21)	111
v101	do you belong to a religious denomination (Q22)	112
v102	which religious denomination (Q23)	113
v103	did you belong to a religious denomination (Q24a)	114
v104	which former religious denomination (Q24b_r)	115
v105	how often attend religious services (Q25)	116
v106	how often attended religious services 12 years old (Q26)	117
v107	religious service important: birth (Q27A)	118
v108	religious service important: marriage (Q27B)	119
v109	religious service important: death (Q27C)	120
v110	are you a religious person (Q28)	121
v111	church answers to: moral problems (Q29A)	122
v112	church answers to: family life problems (Q29B)	123
v113	church answers to: spiritual needs (Q29C)	124
v114	church answers to: social problems (Q29D)	125
v115	do you believe in: God (Q30A)	126
v116	do you believe in: life after death (Q30B)	127
v117	do you believe in: hell (Q30C)	128
v118	do you believe in: heaven (Q30D)	129
v119	do you believe in: sin (Q30E)	130
v120	do you believe in: telepathy (Q30F)	131
v121	do you believe in: re-incarnation (Q31)	132
o7	stick to religion-explore different religions (Q31a)	133
o8	do you believe in: angels (Q31b)	134
v122	personal God vs. spirit or life force (Q32)	135
v123	how important is God in your life (Q33)	136
v124	do you get comfort and strength from religion (Q34)	137
v125	do you take moments of prayer/meditation (Q35)	138

v126	how often do you pray to God outside religious services (Q36)	139
v127	do you have a lucky charm (Q37)	140
v128	do you believe that lucky charm protects (Q38)	141
o10	how often: consult your horoscope (Q38a)	142
o11	how often: take horoscope into account in daily life (Q38b)	143
v129	politicians and God (Q39A)	144
v130	religious leaders and influence voting (Q39B)	145
v131	religion and public office (Q39C)	146
v132	religious leaders and influence government decisions (Q39D)	147
o12	nurse refusing abortion on religious grounds (Q39E)	148
o13	time for prayer and meditation in schools (Q39a)	149
v133	important in marriage: faithfulness (Q40A)	150
v134	important in marriage: adequate income (Q40B)	151
v135	important in marriage: same social background (Q40C)	152
v136	important in marriage: respect+appreciation (Q40D)	153
v137	important in marriage: shared religious beliefs (Q40E)	154
v138	important in marriage: good housing (Q40F)	155
v139	important in marriage: agreement on politics (Q40G)	156
v140	important in marriage: understanding+tolerance (Q40H)	157
v141	important in marriage: live apart from in-laws(Q40I)	158
v142	important in marriage: happy sexual relationship (Q40J)	159
v143	important in marriage: share household chores (Q40K)	160
v144	important in marriage: children (Q40L)	161
v145	important in marriage: discuss problems (Q40M)	162
v146	important in marriage: spending time together (Q40N)	163
v147	important in marriage: talking about mutual interests (Q40O)	164
o16	important in marriage: same ethnic background (Q40P)	165
v148	children need both parents to grow up happily (Q41)	166
v149	women need children in order to be fulfilled (Q42)	167
v150	marriage is outdated (Q43)	168
v151	woman single parent, no stable relationship with man (Q44)	169
v152	men need children in order to be fulfilled (Q45A)	170
v153	long-term relationship necessary to be happy (Q45B)	171
v154	working mother warm relationship with children (Q46A)	172
v155	pre-school child suffers with working mother (Q46B)	173
v156	women really want home and children (Q46C)	174
v157	being housewife as fulfilling as paid job (Q46D)	175
v158	job best way for women to be independent (Q46E)	176
v159	husband+wife contribute to household income (Q46F)	177
v160	fathers as well suited to look after children as mothers (Q46G)	178
v161	men less able to handle emotions in relationships than women (Q46H)	179
v162	love and respect parents always/earned (Q47)	180
v163	parents responsibilities to their children at expense of/not sacrifice own well-being (Q48)	181
v164	learn children at home: good manners (Q49A)	182
v165	learn children at home: independence (Q49B)	183
v166	learn children at home: hard work (Q49C)	184
v167	learn children at home: feeling of responsibility (Q49D)	185

v168	learn children at home: imagination (Q49E)	186
v169	learn children at home: tolerance+respect (Q49F)	187
v170	learn children at home: thrift (Q49G)	188
v171	learn children at home: determination, perseverance (Q49H)	189
v172	learn children at home: religious faith (Q49I)	190
v173	learn children at home: unselfishness (Q49J)	191
f174	flag variable: learn children at home (Q49)	192
v174	learn children at home: obedience (Q49K)	193
v177	abortion if woman not married (Q50A)	194
v178	abortion if couple doesn't want more children (Q50B)	195
o17	how interested in politics (Q51a)	196
v179	political action: signing a petition (Q51A)	197
v180	political action: joining in boycotts (Q51B)	198
v181	political action: attending lawful demonstrations (Q51C)	199
v182	political action: joining unofficial strikes (Q51D)	200
v183	political action: occupying buildings/factories (Q51E)	201
v184	more important: freedom or equality (Q52)	202
v185	political view: left-right (Q53)	203
v186	individual vs. state responsibility for providing (Q54A)	204
v187	take any job vs. right to refuse job when unemployed (Q54B)	205
v188	competition good vs. harmful for people (Q54C)	206
v189	state give more freedom to firms vs. control firms more effectively (Q54D)	207
o18	equalize incomes vs. incentives for individual effort (Q54E)	208
o19	private vs. government ownership business (Q54F)	209
o22	major changes in life cautious vs. act boldly (Q54I)	210
o23	opinion on society (Q54a)	211
v190	aims of respondent: first choice (Q55)	212
v191	aims of respondent: second choice (Q56)	213
v191_4	post-materialist index 4-item	214
o24	are you willing to fight for country (Q56a)	215
v192	good/bad: less emphasis on money (Q57A)	216
v193	good/bad: decrease work importance (Q57B)	217
v194	good/bad: more emphasis on technology (Q57C)	218
v195	good/bad: more emphasis on individual (Q57D)	219
v196	good/bad: more respect for authority (Q57E)	220
v197	good/bad: more emphasis on family life (Q57F)	221
v198	good/bad: towards natural lifestyle (Q57G)	222
v199	good/bad: more power to local authorities (Q57H)	223
o25	scientific advances help/harm mankind (Q57a)	224
v200	how much confidence in: church (Q58A)	225
v201	how much confidence in: armed forces (Q58B)	226
v202	how much confidence in: education system (Q58C)	227
v203	how much confidence in: the press (Q58D)	228
v204	how much confidence in: trade unions (Q58E)	229
v205	how much confidence in: the police (Q58F)	230
v206	how much confidence in: parliament (Q58G)	231
v207	how much confidence in: civil service (Q58H)	232

v208	how much confidence in: social security system (Q58I)	233
v209	how much confidence in: European Union (Q58J)	234
o26	how much confidence in: NATO (Q58K)	235
v210	how much confidence in: United Nations Organisation (Q58L)	236
v211	how much confidence in: health care system (Q58M)	237
v212	how much confidence in: justice system (Q58N)	238
o27	how much confidence in: major companies (Q58O)	239
o28	[country] cannot solve its environmental problems by itself (Q58aA)	240
o29	[country] cannot solve its problem of criminality by itself (Q58aB)	241
o30	[country] cannot solve its problems of unemployment by itself (Q58aC)	242
v213	are you satisfied with democracy (Q59)	243
v214	view government: very bad-very good (Q60)	244
v215	view political system in past: bad-very good (Q61)	245
v216	political system: strong leader (Q62A)	246
v217	political system: experts making decisions (Q62B)	247
v218	political system: the army ruling (Q62C)	248
v219	political system: democratic (Q62D)	249
v220	democracy: best political system (Q63A)	250
v221	democracy: causes bad economy (Q63B)	251
v222	democracy: is indecisive (Q63C)	252
v223	democracy: cannot maintain order (Q63D)	253
v224	how much respect for human rights nowadays (Q64)	254
v225	do you justify: claiming state benefits (Q65A)	255
v226	do you justify: cheating on tax (Q65B)	256
v227	do you justify: joyriding (Q65C)	257
v228	do you justify: taking soft drugs (Q65D)	258
v229	do you justify: lying in own interest (Q65E)	259
v230	do you justify: adultery (Q65F)	260
v231	do you justify: accepting a bribe (Q65G)	261
v232	do you justify: homosexuality (Q65H)	262
v233	do you justify: abortion (Q65I)	263
v234	do you justify: divorce (Q65J)	264
v235	do you justify: euthanasia (Q65K)	265
v236	do you justify: suicide (Q65L)	266
v237	do you justify: throwing away litter in public place (Q65M)	267
v238	do you justify: driving under influence of alcohol (Q65N)	268
v239	do you justify: paying cash to avoid taxes (Q65O)	269
v240	do you justify: having casual sex (Q65P)	270
v241	do you justify: smoking in public buildings (Q65Q)	271
v242	do you justify: speeding over limit in built-up areas (Q65R)	272
o33	do you justify: avoiding fare on public transport (Q65S)	273
o35	do you justify: prostitution (Q65U)	274
o37	do you justify: experiments human embryos (Q65W)	275
o38	do you justify: manipulation of food (Q65X)	276
v243	how many compatriots: claim state benefits (Q66A)	277
v244	how many compatriots: cheat on tax (Q66B)	278
v245	how many compatriots: pay cash to avoid taxes (Q66C)	279

v246	how many compatriots: take soft drugs (Q66D)	280
v247	how many compatriots: throw away litter in public place (Q66E)	281
v248	how many compatriots: speed over limit in built-up areas (Q66F)	282
v249	how many compatriots: drive under influence of alcohol (Q66G)	283
v250	how many compatriots: have casual sex (Q66H)	284
o39	how many compatriots: avoid fare on public transport (Q66I)	285
o40	how many compatriots: lie in own interest (Q66J)	286
o41	how many compatriots: accept a bribe (Q66K)	287
v251	belong to geographic group - most (Q67)	288
v252	belong to geographic group: next (Q68)	289
v253	belong to geographic group: least (Q69)	290
v254	are you a citizen of ... (country) (Q70)	291
v255	how proud are you to be a ... (country) citizen (Q71)	292
o45	do you trust other people in country (Q71a)	293
o46	opinion on European Union (Q71b)	294
v256	which political party would you vote for (Q72)	295
v257	which political party appeals to you most (Q73)	297
v258	work: people from less developed countries (Q74)	299
o47	live day to day because of uncertain future (Q74a)	300
v259	immigrants: maintain own/take over customs (Q75)	301
v260	important: eliminating income inequalities (Q76A)	302
v261	important: basic needs for all (Q76B)	303
v262	important: recognizing people on merits (Q76C)	304
o48	important: equal chance education (Q76D)	305
v263	how often do you follow politics in media (Q77)	306
v264	give information to help justice (Q78A)	307
v265	people should stick to own affairs (Q78B)	308
v266	are you concerned with: immediate family (Q79A)	309
v267	are you concerned with: people in neighbourhood (Q79B)	310
v268	are you concerned with: people in own region (Q79C)	311
v269	are you concerned with: fellow countrymen (Q79D)	312
v270	are you concerned with: Europeans (Q79E)	313
v271	are you concerned with: humankind (Q79F)	314
v272	are you concerned with: elderly people (Q80A)	315
v273	are you concerned with: unemployed people (Q80B)	316
v274	are you concerned with: immigrants (Q80C)	317
v275	are you concerned with: sick and disabled (Q80D)	318
v276	are you prepared to help: immediate family (Q81A)	319
v277	are you prepared to help: people in neighbourhood (Q81B)	320
v278	are you prepared to help: elderly people (Q81C)	321
v279	are you prepared to help: immigrants (Q81D)	322
v280	are you prepared to help: sick and disabled (Q81E)	323
v281	help elderly: is moral duty (Q82A)	324
v282	help elderly: sympathize with them (Q82B)	325
v283	help elderly: is in interest of society (Q82C)	326
v284	help elderly: is in own interest (Q82D)	327
v285	help elderly: do something in return (Q82E)	328

v286	help immigrants: is moral duty (Q83A)	329
v287	help immigrants: sympathize with them (Q83B)	330
v288	help immigrants: is in interest of society (Q83C)	331
v289	help immigrants: is in own interest (Q83D)	332
v290	help immigrants: do something in return (Q83E)	333
v291	sex respondent (Q84)	334
v292	year of birth respondent (Q85)	335
age	age: respondent (constructed)	336
age_r	age (recoded)	337
age_r2	age (recoded into 3 intervals)	338
v293	having steady relationship (Q86)	339
v294	are you legally married to partner (Q87)	340
v295	did you live with a partner before (Q88)	341
v296	current legal marital status respondent (Q89)	342
v297	have you ever been divorced (Q90)	343
v298	how many children have you yourself ever had (Q91)	344
v299	number of people in household aged 18+ (Q92A)	345
v300	number of people in household aged 13-17 (Q92B)	346
v301	number of people in household aged 5-12 (Q92C)	347
v302	number of people in household under age of 5 (Q92D)	348
v303	age completed education respondent (Q93)	349
v303_r	age completed education respondent (Q93) (recoded in intervals)	350
v304	highest educational level attained respondent (8 categories) (Q94)	351
v304_r	education level respondent (Q94) (recoded)	352
v305	do you live with your parents (Q95)	353
v306	employment status (Q96)	354
v307	do you supervise someone (Q97)	355
v308	number of supervised people (Q98)	356
v308_r	number of supervised people (6 categories) (Q98) (recoded)	357
v309	how many others work for organisation (Q99)	358
v309_r	how many others work for organisation (Q99) (recoded)	359
v310	how many employees do you have (Q100)	360
v310_r	how many employees do you have (6 categories) (Q100) (recoded)	361
v310_r2	how many employees do you have (4 categories) (Q100) (recoded)	362
v311	kind of job respondent - ISCO88 code (Q101)	363
v311_2	kind of job respondent - 2 digit ISCO88 code (Q101) (recoded)	376
v311_3	kind of job respondent - 3 digit ISCO88 code (Q101) (recoded)	378
v312	kind of job respondent (Q 102/Q103)	382
v313_it	job profession and industry	384
v314	how long are you unemployed (Q104)	385
v315	are you the chief wage earner (Q105)	386
v316	is the chief wage earner employed (Q106)	387
v317	kind of job chief wage earner - ISCO88 code (Q107)	388
v317_2	kind of job chief wage earner - 2 digit ISCO88 code (Q107) (recoded)	401
v317_3	kind of job chief wage earner -3 digit ISCO88 code (Q107) (recoded)	403
v318	kind of job chief wage earner (Q108/Q109)	407
v319_it	job profession and industry chief wage earner	409

v320	income household respondent (Q110)	410
v320_r	income household respondent (Q110) (recoded)	411
o49	socio-economic status respondent (Q110a)	412
v322	size of town where interview was conducted (Q112)	413
v323	region where interview was conducted (Q113)	414
o50	date of interview	416
o51	length of interview: hours	417
o52	length of interview: minutes	418
o52_r	duration of interview in minutes (constructed)	419
o53	interest of respondent during interview (Q114)	420
c1	Quali coalizioni di partiti preferisce per correre ai seggi uninominali?	421
c2	Giudizio su aborto:se la salute della madre è in pericolo	422
c3	Giudizio su aborto:se il bambino può nascere con minoranze fisiche	423
c4	Fecondazione artificiale:va consentita senza l'uso embrioni umani in eccesso	424
c5	Fecondazione artificiale:se il figlio nasce da una coppia sposata	425
c6	Fecondazione artificiale:va consentita anche a donne sole	426
c7	Fecondazione artificiale:non va consentita se donatore sconosciuto	427
c8	Giudizio su:Equiparazione delle coppie sposate	428
c9	Legame con: località in cui vive	429
c10	Legame con: provincia in cui vive	430
c11	Legame con: regione in cui vive	431
c12	Legame con: l'Italia	432
c13	Legame con: l'Europa	433
c14	Legame con: il mondo intero	434
c15	Differenze tra gente del luogo in cui vive e gente della sua provincia ?	435
c16	Differenze tra gente del luogo in cui vive e gente della sua regione ?	436
c17	Conosce e usa il dialetto dove abita?	437
c18	E' utile che i giovani usino il dialetto	438
c19	Giudizio su:le leggi vanno rispettate solo se giuste	439
c20	Giudizio su:evitare in pubblico comportamenti che altri disapprovano	440
c21	Giudizio su : morte	441
c22	Residenza dei genitori alla sua nascita	442
c23	Luogo nascita padre	443
c24	Luogo nascita madre	444
c25	La casa in cui abita è di sua proprietà o di un suo familiare ?	445
c26	Tipo di istruzione (per esteso)	446
c27	Ora alla fine dell'intervista (1-24)	448
c28	minuti	449
c29	eta	450
c30	creg22	451
c31	creg23	453
c32	creg24	455
c33	creg321	457
c34	appatot	459
c35	etaricod	460
c36	dimcom	461
c37	area"	462

c38	sessò	463
c39	scuola	464
c40	occupato	465
c41	lav	466
c42	tempo	467
v324	year/month of start-fieldwork (constructed)	468
v325	year/month of end-fieldwork (constructed)	469